

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee
(Summary Page)

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE

98 JAN 30 PM 1:29

C00193623 AL/00 120597 N	ported.	2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER C00193623
PAMELA B BLACKWELL SHELBY FOR U S SENATE POST OFFICE BOX 1091 TUSCALOOSA AL 35403	STRICT	3. IS THIS REPORT AN AMENDMENT? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO

4. TYPE OF REPORT

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report
☐ July 15 Quarterly Report
☐ October 15 Quarterly Report
☒ January 31 Year End Report
☐ July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only)
- ☐ Twelfth day report preceding _____ (Type of Election)
election on _____ in the State of _____
☐ Thirtieth day report following the General Election
_____ in the State of _____
☐ Termination Report

This report contains activity for ☒ Primary Election ☒ General Election ☐ Special Election ☐ Runoff Election

SUMMARY

5. Covering Period	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
07/01/97 through 12/31/97		
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	\$1035214.24	\$2477177.06
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	\$4412.63	\$4412.63
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from 6(a))	\$1030801.61	\$2472764.43
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	\$151048.96	\$306297.98
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	\$2000.00	\$2357.56
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from 7(a))	\$149048.96	\$303940.42
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	\$5281114.22	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)		
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	\$0.00	

For further information contact:
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463
Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-376-3120

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Pamela B. Blackwell	Date 1/22/98
Signature of Treasurer <i>Pamela B. Blackwell</i>	

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to penalties of 2 U.S.C. 437g.

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 4/87)

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

Name of Committee (in full) Shelby for U.S. Senate		Report Covering the Period: From: 07/01/97 To: 12/31/97	
I. RECEIPTS		COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-To-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:			
(a) Individual/Persons Other Than Political Committees			
(i) Itemized (Use Schedule A)		636449.24	
(ii) Unitemized		26340.00	
(iii) Total of contributions from individuals		662789.24	1629974.51
(b) Political Party Committees		17500.00	17500.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)		351925.00	824202.55
(d) The Candidate		3000.00	5500.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans)(add 11(a)(iii), (b), (c) and (d))		1035214.24	2477177.06
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES		12125.51	38054.56
13. LOANS:			
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate		0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans		0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add 13(a) and (b))		0.00	0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)		2000.00	2357.56
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)		91131.15	167473.15
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14 and 15)		1140470.90	2685062.35
II. DISBURSEMENTS			
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES		151048.96	306297.98
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES		0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:			
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate		0.00	0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans		0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add 19(a) and (b))		0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:			
(a) Individual/Persons Other Than Political Committees		1500.00	1500.00
(b) Political Party Committees		0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)		2912.63	2912.63
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add 20(a), (b), (c))		4412.63	4412.63
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS		0.00	0.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21)		155461.59	310710.61
III. CASH SUMMARY			
23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD		\$	4296104.91
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16)		\$	1140470.90
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)		\$	5436575.81
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)		\$	155461.59
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract line 26 from 25)		\$	5281114.22

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 1 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
461 Eighth Avenue Associates 5 Penn Plaza New York, NY 10001	Partnership Memos-11(a)i last pages	07/28/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Harold L. Abrams 3132 Guilford Road Birmingham, AL 35223	Retired	07/23/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1500.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Harold L. Abrams 3132 Guilford Road Birmingham, AL 35223	Retired	10/03/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$1500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Joel A. Adkins P.O. Box 55885 Birmingham, AL 35255	Stanley Jones VP Southern Division	08/22/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Luis Ajamil 3637 Park Lane Coconut Grove, FL 33133	Self employed Consultant	08/05/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
William F. Aldinger 280 South Green Bay Road Lake Forest, IL 60045	Household International CEO	12/22/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$4500.00

9
1
1
3
1
0
0
0
0
0
8
9

9902001/3119

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 2 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Billy Don Anderson 127 Highland Place Moulton, AL 35650	Valley Federal Savings President	09/05/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Joe Anderson, Jr. Route 3 Box 355 Grove Hill, AL 36451	Anderson Drilling Co. Owner	12/05/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Jerome V. Ansel 7626 Fenwick Place Boca Raton, FL 33434	St. Andrews Country President	07/28/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Jerome V. Ansel 7626 Fenwick Place Boca Raton, FL 33434	St. Andrews Country President	07/28/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
B.M. Anthony 109 Arrowhead Trail Brandon, MS 39042	Self employed Businessman	12/17/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dominick F. Antonelli 600 Harbor Boulevard - 835 Weehawken, NJ 07087	Roosevelt and Cross, Chairman	07/28/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4250.00
TOTAL This Period	\$8750.00

9802001/3120

Page 3 of _____
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$5000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$13750.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Whit Armstrong Post Office Box 900 Enterprise, AL 36331	The Citizens Bank President	10/24/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Whit Armstrong Post Office Box 900 Enterprise, AL 36331	The Citizens Bank President	10/24/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Owen Aronov 2152 Woodley Road Montgomery, AL 36111	Aronov Realty Mang. President	12/17/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Daniel Asher 211 East Chicago Avenue No. 1020	Kessler/Asher Group Broker	12/22/97	\$1000.00

Chicago, IL 60611
Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mary Jane Asher 180 East Pearson Street No. 4005 Chicago, IL 60611	Homemaker	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Edwin C. Ashton 502 Beacon Ridge Road Tuscaloosa, AL 35406	Self employed Investor	10/31/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$6000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$19750.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 5 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Kay H. Atwood
123 Overlook Pointe
Ridgeland, MS 39157

Atwood Fence Co.
President

12/17/97

\$250.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Gregory R. Babyak
1747 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Suite 900
Washington, DC 20006

Royer and Babyak
Consultant

12/22/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: G

Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Gregg Bacchieri
10 Evans Drive
Landenberg, PA 19350

MBNA America
Executive

12/19/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Levi Balkany
5402 15th Avenue
Brooklyn, NY 11219

Rite Surgical Supplies
Board of Directors

07/28/97

\$500.00

07/28/97

\$500.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Levi Balkany
5402 15th Avenue
Brooklyn, NY 11219

Rite Surgical Supplies
Board of Directors

07/28/97

\$500.00

07/28/97

\$500.00

Receipt for: G

Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Gerald K. Bankus
9810 Thunderhill Court
Great Falls, VA 22066

General Dynamics Corp.
Executive

09/16/97

\$500.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4750.00
TOTAL This Period	\$24500.00

3
2
1
3
0
0
2
0
8
9

SCHEDULE A
 CONTRIBUTIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS/PERSONS

Page 6 of
 For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Herbert M. Barnard 26 St. James Square Huntsville, AL 35801	Dynetics, Inc. Senior Vice President	10/16/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Carl Allan Barnes P.O. Box 1179 Florence, AL 35631	Self employed Physician	07/23/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Robert E. Barnes 3626 Bermuda Drive Birmingham, AL 35210	Nelson Brantley Glass Pres.	12/19/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Frederick M. Baron 4905 Radbrook Place Dallas, TX 75220	Baron & Budd Atty	09/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Lisa A. Baron 4905 Radbrook Place Dallas, TX 75220	Baron & Budd Atty	09/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Herbert A. Barr Post Office Box 1700 Enterprise, AL 36331	Barr, Brunson, CPA	10/24/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$28500.00

9800013124

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 8 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Lisa Fretz Baughman 11 Chesteron Drive Landenberg, PA 19350	MBNA America Exec.	12/19/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Thomas A. Baumbach 9403 Hartwick Circle Huntsville, AL 35803	Dynetics, Inc. President	10/16/97 10/31/97	\$250.00 \$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Phyllis Beam 5182 Greystone Way Birmingham, AL 35242	Homemaker	08/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Phyllis Beam 5182 Greystone Way Birmingham, AL 35242	Homemaker	08/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Richard A. Beard, III 4417 Bayshore Boulevard Tampa, FL 33611	Rep. Party of Florida Finance Chairman	10/02/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
John H. Becton P.O. Box 537 Grove Hill, AL 36451	Retired	12/05/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4250.00
TOTAL This Period	\$37300.00

98020013126

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 9 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. C. Neil Beer 17711 Dr. Walling Road Poolesville, MD 20837	Secon, Inc. President	12/31/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Marc Bendickson 1307 Huntsville Hills Drive Huntsville, AL 35802	Dynetics, Inc. President	10/16/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Marcella L. Bennett 3732 Shady Cove Drive Birmingham, AL 35243	Homemaker	08/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Marcella L. Bennett 3732 Shady Cove Drive Birmingham, AL 35243	Homemaker	08/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Timothy W. Bergin 2149 California Street, N.W. Unit A Washington, DC 20008	Squire, Sanders, Atty	10/02/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dixie M. Bergquist 641 County Road 706 Cullman, AL 35055	Homemaker	12/17/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$3500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$40800.00

98002001/3127

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 10 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Janet Lea Berman 4900 Loughboro Road, N.W. Washington, DC 20016	Housewife	07/31/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Janet Lea Berman 4900 Loughboro Road, N.W. Washington, DC 20016	Housewife	07/31/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Leonard Bickwit Jr. 2821 Dunbarton Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20007	Miller and Chevalier Attorney	10/16/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Barbara Ann Bigham 1720 Robinhood Pasadena, TX 77502	City of South Houston City Secretary	09/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Barbara Ann Bigham 1720 Robinhood Pasadena, TX 77502	City of South Houston City Secretary	09/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Carmen Bigham 3835 Marquette Houston, TX 77005	Housewife	10/24/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$5250.00
TOTAL This Period	\$46050.00

98020001/3128

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 11 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Kenneth N. Bigham 3835 Marquette Houston, TX 77005	K.N.B. Investments President & CEO	10/24/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G

Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Robert M. Bigham 1720 Robinhood Pasadena, TX 77502	Self employed Private Investor	09/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Robert M. Bigham 1720 Robinhood Pasadena, TX 77502	Self employed Private Investor	09/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G

Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
C.E. Bilbrey 111 Alabama Avenue Thomasville, AL 36784	Clarke County Pole Co. Owner	12/05/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Jonathan L. Bing 212 East 47th Street Apartment 29-J New York, NY 10017	Haythe & Curley Attorney	08/22/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Jane Bishop 20 Valencia Drive Muscle Shoals, AL 35661	Homemaker	07/31/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$50050.00

9800013129

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 12 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Ralph Bishop, Jr. 15 Elm Street Birmingham, AL 35213	HealthSouth Corp. VP	08/05/97	\$300.00
------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$300.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Dana Blackwell 4140 County Road 43 Fyffe, AL 35971	Homemaker	10/24/97	\$500.00
----------------------------------------------------------	-----------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Jeff Blitz P.O. Box 270 Montgomery, AL 36101	Rushton, Stakely, Attorney	12/17/97	\$500.00
----------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Michael Block 330 East 75th Street New York, NY 10021	Sullivan & Liapakis Atty	07/28/97	\$1000.00
-------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Norman R. Bobins 179 East Lake Shore Drive Chicago, IL 60611	LaSalle National Bank Pres.	12/22/97	\$1000.00
--------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

David A. Bockorny 1101 16th Street, N.W. Suite 500 Washington, DC 20036	Bergner, Bockorny, Atty	10/16/97	\$250.00
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$250.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$3550.00
TOTAL This Period	\$53600.00

9800200130

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 13 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Kenneth F. Boehl 2311 West 11th Street Wilmington, DE 19805	MBNA America Bank Executive	12/19/97	\$1000.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Kenneth F. Boehl 2311 West 11th Street Wilmington, DE 19805	MBNA America Bank Executive	12/19/97	\$1000.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Jules Bonavolonta 932 Westover Road Wilmington, DE 19807	MBNA America Executive	12/26/97	\$1000.00
----------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Billy C. Bond 1211 Briarfield Road Monroeville, AL 36460	Alabama River Forester	12/05/97	\$500.00
----------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

William R. Bone Post Office Box 149 Gadsden, AL 35902	The Nat'l Auction President	10/03/97	\$1000.00
-------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Ronald L. Book 2251 N.E. 201st Street North Miami Beach, FL 33180	Ronald L. Book, Inc. Atty	09/16/97	\$500.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$5000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$58600.00

98000131

Page 14 of _____
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

Thomas G. Boren 100 North Devereux Court Atlanta, GA 30327	Southern Energy, Inc. President	12/17/97	\$500.00
------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------	----------

John P. Borreca 5901 Hammock Woods Drive Odessa, FL 33556	Celotex Corp. Executive	07/23/97	\$500.00
-----------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	----------	----------

Jerry Bosley 1208 Golden Road, S.E. Huntsville, AL 35802	Nichols Research Corp. 10/16/97 VP	\$250.00
----------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

Richard E. Botts	HealthSouth	08/05/97	\$500.00
2212 Mountain Lake Terrace	VP tax		
Birmingham, AL 35226			

Pierce Boyd P.O. Box 671 Livingston, AL 35470	Self employed Investor	11/25/97	\$250.00
-----------------------------------------------------	---------------------------	----------	----------

Steve Boyden 913 Stuart Road Wilmington, DE 19807	MBNA America Executive	12/31/97	\$1000.00
---------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------	----------	-----------

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$3000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$61600.00

9802013132

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 15 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Julian B. Brackin
Post Office Box 998
Foley, AL 36536

Brackin and McGriff
Atty

10/03/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Betty Bradford
P.O. Box 31
Fulton, AL 36446

Homemaker

12/05/97

\$500.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Frank L. Branson
4514 Cole Avenue
Suite 1800
Dallas, TX 75205

Self-employed
Atty

09/05/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: G

Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Diane Brendsel
8900 Gallant Green Drive
Mc Lean, VA 22102

Homemaker

07/23/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Leland Brendsel
8900 Gallant Green Drive
Mc Lean, VA 22102

Freddie MAC
Chairman

07/23/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Eileen M. Brennan
80 Mt. Pilchuck Avenue, NW
Issaquah, WA 98027

Brennan Tours
VP

08/05/97

\$300.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4800.00
TOTAL This Period	\$66400.00

33130003080

3800001133

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 16 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Gene Brett 27100 Perdido Beach Boulevard Orange Beach, AL 36561	Brett/Robinson RE Dev. Realtor	10/03/97	\$1000.00
-----------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Gene Brett 27100 Perdido Beach Boulevard Orange Beach, AL 36561	Brett/Robinson RE Dev. Realtor	10/03/97	\$1000.00
-----------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Mr. Steven Brickman 2222 Arlington Avenue Birmingham, AL 35205	Sirote & Permutt Atty	07/23/97	\$1000.00
----------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

J. Kurt Brock 865 North Mayfair Mesa, AZ 85213	Spectrum Astro Dir.	12/19/97	\$500.00
------------------------------------------------------	------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

J. Kurt Brock 865 North Mayfair Mesa, AZ 85213	Spectrum Astro Dir.	12/19/97	\$500.00
------------------------------------------------------	------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Charles T. Browder P.O. Box 308 Thomasville, AL 36784	Browder & Sons Veneer President	12/05/97	\$500.00
-------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$70900.00

9802013134

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 17 of _____
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Carol A. Brown 121 Sherman Street Brooklyn, NY 11218	Self-employed Attorney	07/31/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Carol A. Brown 121 Sherman Street Brooklyn, NY 11218	Self-employed Attorney	07/31/97	\$1500.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Denise Favenesi Brown 2604 Caldwell Mill Lane Birmingham, AL 35243	Homemaker	08/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Denise Favenesi Brown 2604 Caldwell Mill Lane Birmingham, AL 35243	Homemaker	08/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Gwen Brown 925 Bailey Bend Road Phil Campbell, AL 35581	Franklin Homes, Inc. Service Technician	07/31/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Jim Brown P.O. Box 892 Orange Beach, AL 36561	Jim Brown, Inc. Builder	11/18/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$5000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$75900.00

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 18 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Larry R. Bruno 8020 West Salvatori Court Orland Park, IL 60462	Ilander Brothers, Inc. CEO	12/26/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dorothy A. Reid Budd 3707 Crescent Dallas, TX 75205	Self employed Atty	09/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Russell W. Budd 3707 Crescent Dallas, TX 75205	Baron & Budd Atty	09/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Mervin C. Budge, Jr. 2523 Hickory Flats Trail Huntsville, AL 35801	Dynetics, Inc. Chief Scientist	10/31/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dorie S. Burke Post Office Box 366 Magnolia Springs, AL 36555	Summit Construction Contractor	10/03/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Harold Burleson Post Office Box 89 Haleyville, AL 35565	Buccaneer Homes Purchasing Manager	07/28/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page \$4250.00
TOTAL This Period \$80150.00

6
3
1
3
1
0
0
2
0
8
9

9802001 3136

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 19 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
David C. Burns 78 Teeter Road Ithaca, NY 14850	Ithaco Pres.	12/19/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
John Baxter Burns, II 357 Willow Ridge Cove Brandon, MS 39042	Ergon, Inc. Vice President	12/17/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Brian Ross Burr 3006 Ann Arbor Houston, TX 77063	Self employed Investor	09/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Harry H. Bush P.O. Box 8327 Laurel, MS 39441	Bush Construction Co. Contractor	12/17/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Kenneth W. Butler 11810 Lyrac Court Oakton, VA 22124	Capital Partnerships, Consultant	10/03/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Nancy M. Butler 3278 Tilton Valley Drive Fairfax, VA 22033	Daniel, Mann, Johnson, Vice President	07/23/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$84150.00

7
3
1
3
1
3
0
0
1
0
2
0
0
8
9

06/20/97 13:13

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 21 of _____
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Peggy Caldwell Route 7 - Box 777 Haleyville, AL 35565	Homemaker	07/28/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Andrew P. Campbell 2701 Canterbury Road Birmingham, AL 35223	Campbell & Waller Atty	08/22/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Kenneth Campbell 2700 Henderson Highway Troy, AL 36079	K.W. Plastics Executive	11/18/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Kenneth Campbell 2700 Henderson Highway Troy, AL 36079	K.W. Plastics Executive	11/18/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
LaBronn Campbell 160 Mistee Drive Brownsboro, AL 35741	Campbell and Sons Oil Executive VP	10/02/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
LaBronn Campbell 160 Mistee Drive Brownsboro, AL 35741	Campbell and Sons Oil Executive VP	10/02/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$6000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$94150.00

Page 22 of _____
For line number: 11(a) (i)

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

Receipt for: p Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

Atlanta, GA 30308

Receipt for: p Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$5000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$99150.00

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 23 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
F. Gay Carmen 3667 Alta Crest West Birmingham, AL 35243	Homemaker	08/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
F. Gay Carmen 3667 Alta Crest West Birmingham, AL 35243	Homemaker	08/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Harry T. Carneal 31 Masland Circle Dallas, TX 75230	Bluebonnet Savings Bank Director	09/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
James Dale Carpenter 819 Running Deer Nashville, TN 37221	Gould Turner Group VP	09/05/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
William H. Carr Post Office Box 313 Enterprise, AL 36331	Cotter Enterprises, President	10/24/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
James E. Carrington 100 Center Avenue Centreville, DE 19807	MBNA America Executive	12/26/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page \$5000.00
TOTAL This Period \$104150.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 24 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Carl Case 1224 Deborah Drive Huntsville, AL 35801	SPARTA, Inc. General Manager	10/16/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
David Castiel 4437 Lowell Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20016	Mobile Communications Pres. and CEO	10/24/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
John A. Cavanagh 222 Mill Dam Road Centerport, NY 11721	Morse Diesel Engineer	07/28/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Charles M. Cawley 1111 Berkeley Road Wilmington, DE 19807-2815	MBNA America CEO	12/26/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Charles M. Cawley 1111 Berkeley Road Wilmington, DE 19807-2815	MBNA America CEO	12/26/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
James E. Cayne 245 Park Avenue New York, NY 10167	Bear Stearns & Co., President	07/23/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$6000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$110150.00

9
8
0
2
0
0
1
3
1
4
2

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 25 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Nicholas D. Chabraja 3190 Fairview Park Drive Falls Church, VA 22042	General Dynamics Chairman	09/16/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: G		Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ray Benjamin Chambers 1431 Woodacre Drive Mc Lean, VA 22101	Chambers, Conlon Chairman	07/28/97	\$250.00
Receipt for: P		Aggregate ytd >	\$250.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Richard L. Chambers 1134 Country Club Circle Birmingham, AL 35244	HealthSouth Corp. Group VP	08/05/97	\$500.00
Receipt for: P		Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Jack F. Chamblee 416 Thornberry Circle Birmingham, AL 35242	HealthSouth VP Inpatient Facility	08/05/97	\$500.00
Receipt for: P		Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
John R. Chapman, Jr. Post Office Box 343 Alexander City, AL 35011-0343	Horseshoe Inn Owner	10/24/97	\$500.00
Receipt for: P		Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Terry Chapman P.O. Box 397 Beatrice, AL 36425	Conecuh Timber Timber Buyer	12/05/97	\$500.00
Receipt for: P		Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$3250.00
TOTAL This Period	\$113400.00

9800013143

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 26 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Dusit Charern 12015 Runningheade Tr Huntsville, AL 35803	Quality Research President	10/16/97	\$1000.00
----------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Richard I. Chenoweth 3829 Rock Creek Trail Birmingham, AL 35223	Chenoweth Engineering Owner	08/22/97	\$500.00
-----------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Jerry I. Cherner Post Office Box 1155 Bessemer, AL 35021	Jefferson Real Estate President	10/03/97	\$200.00
----------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$1200.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Mrs. Annie Lee Cherry 2902 Briarcliff Road Dothan, AL 36303	Retired	09/16/97	\$1000.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Maria Cherry 313 Springs Oaks Way Dothan, AL 36301	Homemaker	09/16/97	\$1000.00
----------------------------------------------------------	-----------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Philip L. Christian 6087 Eagle Point Drive Birmingham, AL 35242	HealthSouth Corp. Vice President	08/05/97	\$250.00
-----------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$250.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$3950.00
TOTAL This Period	\$117350.00

9800013144

Page 27 of _____
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

Gina K. Clark	HealthSouth	10/02/97	\$250.00
2010 Hampton Place	VP Managed Care		
Birmingham, AL 35242			

Aggregate ytd > \$1250.00

Gina K. Clark	HealthSouth	10/02/97	\$1000.00
2010 Hampton Place	VP Managed Care		
Birmingham, AL 35242			

Aggregate ytd > \$1250.00

John H. Clark	Self employed	08/22/97	\$1000.00
2010 Hampton Place	Businessman		
Birmingham, AL 35242			

Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

John H. Clark	Self employed	08/22/97	\$1000.00
2010 Hampton Place	Businessman		
Birmingham, AL 35242			

Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

Lonnie Clark	HealthSouth Corp.	08/05/97	\$500.00
5754 Mallard Lake Drive	Regional VP		
Birmingham, AL 35244			

Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

Ike Claypool 1800 Bering Suite 750	Momentum Securities Trader	09/05/97	\$1000.00
------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------	-----------

Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4750.00
TOTAL This Period	\$122100.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 28 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

John D. Clement Jr.
201 North Water St.
Tuscumbia, AL 35674

Self-employed
Atty

07/23/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: G

Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Marc A. Clingaman
31 Wisteria Walk Circle
The Woodlands, TX 77381

Self employed
Trader

09/05/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Kirk L. Clinkenbeard
119 Greta Green Court
Alexandria, VA 22304

C & C Consulting Group,
President

10/02/97

\$500.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

John R. Cochran
Six Montchan Drive
Greenville, DE 19807

MBNA America
Executive

12/26/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

John R. Cochran
Six Montchan Drive
Greenville, DE 19807

MBNA America
Executive

12/26/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: G

Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Kimberly A. Coggins
733 7TH St. SW
Graysville, AL 35073

HealthSouth
Asst. VP

08/05/97

\$250.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4750.00
TOTAL This Period	\$126850.00

9800013146

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 29 of _____
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Raymond E. Cohen P.O. Box 230220 Montgomery, AL 36123	Cohen's President	12/17/97	\$500.00
-------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Irma Coker P.O. Drawer F Collinsville, AL 35961	Collinsville Nursing Owner	10/24/97	\$500.00
-------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Cordis B. Colburn 7618 Glenville Court Springfield, VA 22153	General Dynamics Gov. Relations	09/22/97	\$300.00
--------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$300.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Gary Coleman 20929 Anza Avenue, No. 252 Scottsdale, AZ 85253	Hughes Aircraft Co. Scientist	12/19/97	\$1000.00
--------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Irwin W. Coleman, Jr. P.O. Box 16241 Mobile, AL 36616	United States Admin. Law Judge	11/25/97	\$1000.00
-------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Irwin W. Coleman, Jr. P.O. Box 16241 Mobile, AL 36616	United States Admin. Law Judge	11/25/97	\$1000.00
-------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4300.00
TOTAL This Period	\$131150.00

98020013147

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 30 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
John T. Collins 5961 Searl Terrace Bethesda, MD 20816	Steptoe and Johnson Atty	07/28/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Tim Conner Post Office Box 50842 Nashville, TN 37205	Traveltime Services Co-Owner	09/05/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
James M. Copeland Jr. 4105 49th Street N.W. Washington, DC 20016	Copeland, Lowery & Atty	10/03/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Joseph Corda 3701 E. Baseline Road Suite 106-192 Gilbert, AZ 85234	Southside Management Real Estate Investor	12/19/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
William J. Cornwell 494 Summer Glen Ct Stone Mountain, GA 30087	Pope, McGlamry, Atty	10/24/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
W.F. Cosby Jr. The Cosby Company P.O. Box 683 Selma, AL 36702	The Cosby Company President	12/19/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$3750.00
TOTAL This Period	\$134900.00

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 31 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Billy G. Cotter 103 Fairway Drive Enterprise, AL 36330	Century 21 Regency Executive	10/24/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ross R. Cotter Jr. Post Office Box 313 Enterprise, AL 36331	Cotter Enterprises President	10/24/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$1500.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Louis E. Cottrell, Jr. Post Office Box 756 Sheffield, AL 35660	Lauderdale Christian Administrator	07/31/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Joseph P. Covington 601 13th Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20005	Jenner and Block Atty	12/22/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James L. Cox Jr. 1208 South Race Street Denver, CO 80210	Morrison, Rossi, Cox Atty	10/02/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Marshall B. Coyne 2501 Massachusetts Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20008	Madison Mang. & Invest. Chairman	09/16/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page \$4250.00
TOTAL This Period \$139150.00

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 32 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by
any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose,
other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
D. L. Creel Post Office Box A Haleyville, AL 35565	Franklin Homes, Inc. Vice President	07/31/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Miles Creel 1300 Beacon Parkway East Unit 103 Birmingham, AL 35209	LLJ and Associates Executive	08/22/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
John R. Cross, Jr. P.O. Box 160 Pine Hill, AL 36769	Gulf Coast Truck Co. Truck Dealer	12/05/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
O. Holcombe Crosswell 2 Willowick Circle Houston, TX 77024	Metropolitan Transit Board Member	09/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Laura A. Crouse 35 Withers Way Hockessin, DE 19707	Homemaker	12/19/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Rebecca E. Crown 17 Woodley Road Winnetka, IL 60093	Baker Demonstration Educator	12/22/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$3750.00
TOTAL This Period	\$142900.00

0
5
1
3
1
0
0
2
0
8
2

SCHEDULE A
 CONTRIBUTIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS/PERSONS

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 33 of
 For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Robert Crown 33 Canterburn Court Wilmette, IL 60091	Retired	12/22/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
H. Sonny Crumpler 175 El Camono Real Chelsea, AL 35043	HealthSouth Group VP	08/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Kenneth Z. Crumrine 303 East Wacker Drive, Suite Chicago, IL 60601	CTE Engineers Sr. VP	12/22/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Deborah W. Cureton 403 Boone Lane Fairhope, AL 36532	Homemaker	10/24/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Stephen C. Curley 237 Park Avenue New York, NY 10017	Haythe and Curley Atty	07/28/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
A.W. Dahlberg 1871 Chartwell Trace Stone Mountain, GA 30087	Southern Company CEO	11/18/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page \$5500.00
 TOTAL This Period \$148400.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 34 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
James D. Dannenbaum 3100 West Alabama Houston, TX 77098	Dannenbaum Engineering President	09/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
John P. Darnall, IV 13 Alden Lane Birmingham, AL 35213	Brasfield & Gorrie Engineer	08/22/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Edward A. Dauer, M.D. 4850 West Oakland Park Suite 145 Fort Lauderdale, FL 33313	Florida Medical Center, President	09/16/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Rosalind Davis Davidowitz 44 Wall Street Second Floor New York, NY 10005	Homemaker	07/28/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dorothy S. Davidson 1240 Deborah Drive, S.E. Huntsville, AL 35801	Retired engineer	10/16/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Julian Davidson 1240 Deborah Drive, S. E. Huntsville, AL 35801	Davidson Enterprises, President	10/16/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page \$5500.00
TOTAL This Period \$153900.00

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Page 35 of _____
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
J. Morton Davis 44 Wall Street Second Floor New York, NY 10005	DH Blair Investment Chairman	07/28/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Karen Davis 1903 Forest River Court Hoover, AL 35244	HealthSouth Corp. Regional VP	08/05/97	\$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Robert V. Davis 7512 16th Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20012	R.B. Davis and Assoc. President	10/16/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$2000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Robert V. Davis 7512 16th Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20012	R.B. Davis and Assoc. President	12/26/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
William L. Davis, III 77 West Wacker Drive Chicago, IL 60601-1696	R. R. Donnelley and Chairman	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Robert G. Dawson 1287 Waterford Green Trail Marietta, GA 30068	Southern Communications President	12/17/97	\$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4750.00
TOTAL This Period	\$158650.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 36 of

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Judy Dean 417 Sierra Circle East Largo, FL 34640	HealthSouth Corp. VP	08/05/97	\$250.00
--------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$250.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

William W. Dearman 4900 Stone Mill Road Birmingham, AL 35223	HealthSouth Corp. Group VP	08/05/97	\$500.00
--------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

J. M. Deas, Jr. 2132 McFarland Boulevard East Suite B Tuscaloosa, AL 35404	Kilgore-Deas Properties Owner	09/05/97	\$1000.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

J. M. Deas, Jr. 2132 McFarland Boulevard East Suite B Tuscaloosa, AL 35404	Kilgore-Deas Properties Owner	09/05/97	\$1000.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

W. Thomas Deas Post Office Box 567 Northport, AL 35476	Southland Management, President	09/05/97	\$1000.00
--------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

W. Thomas Deas Post Office Box 567 Northport, AL 35476	Southland Management, President	09/05/97	\$1000.00
--------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4750.00
TOTAL This Period	\$163400.00

98020013154

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 37 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

David W. DeBruin
4312 Leland Street
Chevy Chase, MD 20815

Jenner and Block
Atty

12/22/97

\$250.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Debra O. Delgado
1302 Yellowleaf Lane
Maylene, AL 35114

Restore Therapy
CEO

10/24/97

\$500.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Robert M. Delk
3110 44th Street, N.W.
Washington, DC 20016

Federal Home Loan
VP Government &

07/11/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

C. Drew Demaray
4739 Old Loony Mill Road
Birmingham, AL 35243

HealthSouth
VP Legal Service

08/05/97

\$275.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$275.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Charlie Dempsey
354 Magnolia Circle
Hamilton, AL 35570

Buccaneer Homes
President

07/28/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Paul J. DeNicola
1505 Bakers Glen Drive
Atlanta, GA 30350

Southern Company
President

11/18/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4025.00
TOTAL This Period	\$167425.00

5
5
1
3
0
0
2
8
9

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 38 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
D.T. Dennis 304 Blumberg Drive Dothan, AL 36303	Extendicare Health Owner	10/24/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Joseph A. DeSantis 1010 South Ocean Boulevard Delray Beach, FL 33483	MBNA America Bank Regional Exec. VP	12/19/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Bernard Deutsch 5823 East Donna Lane Scottsdale, AZ 85253	Deutsch Assoc. Architect	12/19/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Quinton H. Dickerson, Jr. 971 Lakeland Drive Suite 450 Jackson, MS 39216	Jackson Heart Clinic Physician	12/17/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Frances P. Dillard 1003 Cherokee Drive Auburn, AL 36830	Kary-Pick Realty Owner	10/31/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Gloria Anne Dittus 2809 Dunbarton Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20007	The Dittus Group President	10/24/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page \$4250.00
TOTAL This Period \$171675.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 39 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by
any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose,
other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Rose Ann Domenici-Hamberger 1455 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW Suite 225 Washington, DC 20004	Hayes Domenici Assoc. Owner	12/19/97	\$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
James R. Donnelley 1500 N. Lake Shore Drive Apartment 11-12B Chicago, IL 60610-1624	R. R. Donnelley and Vic Chairman	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Charles E. Dorkey, III 205 East 69th Street Apt 6C New York, NY 10021	Haythe and Curley Atty	07/28/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Robert L. Draper 26 Linwood Drive Thomasville, AL 36784	Nuss Lumber Co., Inc. President	12/05/97	\$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Charles E. Dry 2 World Trade Center New York, NY 10048	Raytheon Company Executive VP -	07/31/97	\$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Kenneth M. Duberstein 7215 Dulany Drive Mc Lean, VA 22101	The Duberstein Group, Chairman	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$176175.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 40 of
For line number: 11(a) (i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by
any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose,
other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Stan Dubyn
1831 Prospect Avenue
Hermosa Beach, CA 90254

Spectrum Astro, Inc.
Corp. Manager

12/19/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Jerry C. Dudley
288 Old Pike Road
Hamilton, AL 35570

Buccaneer Homes
Service Manager

07/28/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

James W. Dunn
Post Office Box 342
Goldens Bridge, NY 10526

Lockheed Martin
President

07/28/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

K. Earl Durden
1804 Weakfish Drive
Panama City, FL 32411

RMC Corporation
President

07/23/97

\$500.00

07/28/97

\$250.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Mr. Alvin Dworman
45 East 89th Street
New York, NY 10021

The Adco Group
Chairman

07/31/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: G

Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Dennis J. Dwyer, II
3603 Oval Drive
Alexandria, VA 22305

Verner, Liipfert
Dir. of Fed. and Gov.

10/24/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$5750.00
TOTAL This Period	\$181925.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 41 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Jim Edgemon Post Office Box 1040 Orange Beach, AL 36561	Edgemon Properties Owner	10/03/97	\$250.00
---------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

William H. Edington 7106 Marine Drive Alexandria, VA 22307	Edington, Peel & Assoc. Consultant	09/16/97	\$1000.00
------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Kenneth L. Edlow 35 East 85th Street Apartment 5E New York, NY 10028	Bear Stearns & Co., Managing Director	07/23/97	\$1000.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Michael L. Edwards 1420 Antietam Drive Birmingham, AL 35213	Balch & Bingham Atty	10/24/97	\$1000.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Thomas S. Elmore Post Office Box 36 Aberdeen, MS 39730	Eutaw Construction Co. Owner	12/19/97	\$250.00
--------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Mr. Alan Z. Engel 1015 Financial Center Birmingham, AL 35203	Crowne Partners Realtor	10/03/97	\$1000.00
--------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$186425.00

9800013159

Page 42 of _____
For line number: 11(a)(1)

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Joe Engel 301 Engel Circle - Pinecrest Jasper, AL 35501	Retired	07/23/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1500.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Joe Engel 301 Engel Circle - Pinecrest Jasper, AL 35501	Retired	10/03/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$1500.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Gordon R. England 4408 Lost Creek Boulevard Aledo, TX 76008	General Dynamics Corp. VP	09/16/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
James Harold Erskine, III 1001 Berkeley Road Wilmington, DE 19807	MBNA America Bank Exec.	12/19/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Rebecca Estes 111142 Telmar Drive Northport, AL 35476	Homemaker	10/24/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Gil Etheridge 2 Perimeter Park South Suite 224	HealthSouth Corp. Reg. VP - Outpatient	08/05/97	\$500.00

Birmingham, AL 35243
Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$190925.00

698020013160

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 43 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Olan Evans, M.D. 1722 Pine Street Suite 804 Montgomery, AL 36106	Montg. Otolary. Physician	12/17/97	\$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$500.00
B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mark A. Fairchild P.O. Box 15909 Hattiesburg, MS 39404	W.R. Fairchild Manager	12/17/97	\$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$250.00
C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Emilia M. Fanjul 105 Jungle Road Palm Beach, FL 33480	Homemaker	12/17/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$1000.00
D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Hon. Anne Farish 904 South Alabama Avenue Monroeville, AL 36460	Monroeville City Mayor	12/05/97	\$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$250.00
E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
William Farley 233 South Wacker Drive Chicago, IL 60606	Farley Industries Chairman	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$1000.00
F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
William R. Faulk 343 County Road 1469 Cullman, AL 35055	First Federal President	12/17/97	\$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$3500.00
TOTAL This Period			\$194425.00

98020013161

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 44 of _____
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Sharon B. Faulkner 1170 Country Club Circle Birmingham, AL 35244	HealthSouth VP Inpatient Oper.	09/05/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1250.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Sharon B. Faulkner 1170 Country Club Circle Birmingham, AL 35244	HealthSouth VP Inpatient Oper.	09/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$1250.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Drew Ferguson 407 Avenue E West Point, GA 31833	First National Bank Chairman and CEO	10/24/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mark File 3 Allwood Road East Brunswick, NJ 08816-1347	The Adco Electrical Asst. VP	08/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Robert H. Fischer 1130 South Greenwood Park Ridge, IL 60068	CTE Engineers Pres.	12/22/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Melanie V. Fisher 3329 Brookview Trace Birmingham, AL 35216	HealthSouth Corp. Dir. Corp.Development	08/05/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$3750.00
TOTAL This Period	\$198175.00

98020013162

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 45 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by
any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose,
other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Linda G. Flipppo 1920 Stone Brook Lane Birmingham, AL 35242	White, Dunn and Booker Atty	09/16/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Shane G. Flynn 26 Harbor Road Camden, ME 04843	MBNA America Executive	12/26/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Terrance R. Flynn 1706 North Park Drive Old Mill No. 3 Wilmington, DE 19806	MBNA America Exec.	12/19/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
David H. Fogg 10804 Glen Mist Lane Fairfax, VA 22030	General Dynamics Treasurer	09/22/97	\$300.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$300.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Robert G. Ford 2805 Overton Road Birmingham, AL 35223	Self employed Physician	08/22/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Kelly R. Foster 4120 Kinross Circle Birmingham, AL 35242	Homemaker	08/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$3800.00
TOTAL This Period	\$201975.00

3
6
1
3
1
0
0
0
2
0
8
9

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 46 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Kelly R. Foster 4120 Kinross Circle Birmingham, AL 35242	Homemaker	08/05/97	\$500.00
----------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	----------	----------

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$1500.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Patrick A. Foster 4120 Kincross Circle Birmingham, AL 35242	HealthSouth Senior VP Inpatient	08/05/97	\$500.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1500.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Patrick A. Foster 4120 Kincross Circle Birmingham, AL 35242	HealthSouth Senior VP Inpatient	08/05/97	\$1000.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$1500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Peter B. Fox 1118 West Armory Street Champaign, IL 61821	Self employed Investor	12/22/97	\$1000.00
----------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Richard T. Franch 560 Oak Street Winnetka, IL 60093	Jenner and Block Atty	12/22/97	\$250.00
-----------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Ralph A. Franco P.O. Box 116 Montgomery, AL 36101	Hill, Hill, Carter Attorney	12/17/97	\$1000.00
---------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4250.00
TOTAL This Period	\$206225.00

98020013164

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 47 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Rubin A. Franco P.O. Box 927 Montgomery, AL 36102	Franco Distributing Co. Executive	12/17/97	\$500.00
---------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

H. Allen Franklin 32 Ivy Chase Atlanta, GA 30342	Georgia Power Co. President	12/17/97	\$1000.00
--------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Robert J. A. Fraser 1100 Berkeley Road Wilmington, DE 19807	MBNA America Exec	12/19/97	\$1000.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

W. Craig Fravert 3309 Faring Road Birmingham, AL 35223	Fravert Services Owner	08/22/97	\$500.00
--------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Donald R. French 233 East Clinton Street Jackson, AL 36545	Jackson Drug Company Pharmacist	12/05/97	\$250.00
------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

C. Marshall Friedman 1010 Market Street 13th Floor Saint Louis, MO 63101	Self employed Attorney	08/22/97	\$250.00
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$3500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$209725.00

980001/3165

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 48 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Kenneth L. Funderburk
2000 38th Court
Phenix City, AL 36867

Funderburk, Day and
Atty

10/24/97

\$500.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Beall D. Gary, Jr.
3911 Tenth Avenue South
Birmingham, AL 35222

HealthSouth Corp.
Atty

08/05/97

\$500.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Lawrence Gaslow
21 Murray Street
New York, NY 10007

Empire Office Equipment
Chairman

07/28/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

David F. Gencarelli
1200 G Street, N.W.
Suite 800
Washington, DC 20005

Self employed
Atty

09/22/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

John Gibbons
6400 Shadow Road
Chevy Chase, MD 20815

Freddie MAC
Chief Financial Officer

07/23/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Joe Gilchrist
16296 Perdido Key Drive
Pensacola, FL 32507

Flora-Bama Lounge
Owner

10/03/97

\$500.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$214225.00

9800013166

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 49 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

John Gioia 9524 Mt. Vernon Landing Alexandria, VA 22309	Robbins-Gioia, Inc. CEO	09/22/97	\$1000.00
---------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Henry Kuualoha Giugni 12003 Titian Way Potomac, MD 20854	Cassidy & Associates Vice Chairman	10/02/97	\$1000.00
----------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Keith J. Givens Post Office Box 927 Dothan, AL 36302	Cherry, Givens, Peters, Atty	09/16/97	\$1000.00
------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Steven R. Glasscock 8459 County Road 747 Cullman, AL 35055	Merchants Bank President	12/17/97	\$500.00
------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Art Gleason, Jr. Post Office Box 857 Selma, AL 36702	Henry Brick Co. Pres.	12/19/97	\$250.00
------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Martin B. Gold 4018 Highwood Court, NW Washington, DC 20007	Johnson, Smith, Dover Attorney	11/18/97	\$1000.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4750.00
TOTAL This Period	\$218975.00

7
6
3
1
0
0
0
2
0
8
9

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 50 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Barbara J. Goldkamp 2021 North Buchanan Court Arlington, VA 22207	Berman Enterprises Consultant	07/31/97	\$1000.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Barbara J. Goldkamp 2021 North Buchanan Court Arlington, VA 22207	Berman Enterprises Consultant	07/31/97	\$1000.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Robert L. Gonce 109 North Court Street Florence, AL 35630	Gonce, Young & Sibley Atty	07/31/97	\$250.00
-----------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$250.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Suzanne C. Goodman 222 North LaSalle Street Chicago, IL 60601	Homemaker	12/22/97	\$1000.00
---------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Robert H. Graham 3710 Robinhood Houston, TX 77005	AIM Mgmt. Group, Inc. Pres.	12/19/97	\$1000.00
---------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Paul L. Graziani 661 Timber Drive Wayne, PA 19087-2359	Analytical Graphics Exec.	12/19/97	\$1000.00
--------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$5250.00
TOTAL This Period	\$224225.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 51 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Alan Greenberg 245 Park Avenue New York, NY 10167	Bear Stearns & Co., Board Chairman	07/23/97	\$1000.00
---------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Roy M. Greene Post Office Box 130 Phenix City, AL 36868	Greene Communications CEO	11/18/97	\$500.00
---------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

B. Lynn Greer P. O. Box 178 Rogersville, AL 35652	Elk River Construction Developer	08/22/97	\$500.00
---------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Teri A. Grusin 3209 Boxwood Drive Montgomery, AL 36111	Homemaker	12/17/97	\$1000.00
--------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Gregory K. Gum, M.D. 1915 Governors Drive Huntsville, AL 35801	Radiology of Huntsville Radiologist	10/02/97	\$300.00
----------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$300.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

D. Lee Guyton 401 Lakeshore Drive Oneonta, AL 35121	Altoona Health Care Owner	10/24/97	\$500.00
-----------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$3800.00
TOTAL This Period	\$228025.00

9800013169

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 52 of _____
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by
any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose,
other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Susanna Revelle Gwyn 424 McClung Avenue SE Huntsville, AL 35801	Balch & Bingham Atty	10/31/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Patrick J. Hagan 2144 N. Lincoln Park West Apt. 8B Chicago, IL 60614	Deloitte & Touche CPA	12/31/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Brandon O. Hale, Jr. 3556 Tanglecreek Circle Birmingham, AL 35243	HealthSouth Corp. Group VP	08/05/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Susan L. Hall 10061 Riverside Drive, No. 209 Toluca Lake, CA 91602	Millennium Engineering Engineer	12/19/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Martin G. Hamberger 1455 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W. Suite 225 Washington, DC 20004	MGH Associates President	12/19/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Charles M. Hamilton 213 North Church Street Grove Hill, AL 36451	Scotch Plywood Company Timber Procurement	12/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$232525.00

980020013170

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 53 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Frank L. Hammette 430 Delmont Drive Atlanta, GA 30305	Lion Marketing, Inc. Executive	07/23/97	\$500.00
-------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Bruce L. Hammonds 1007 Barley Mill Road Wilmington, DE 19807	MBNA America Bank Exec.	12/19/97	\$1000.00
--------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Bruce L. Hammonds 1007 Barley Mill Road Wilmington, DE 19807	MBNA America Bank Exec.	12/19/97	\$1000.00
--------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

James H. Hammonds Post Office Box 807 Selma, AL 36702	Hammonds Enterprises Owner	12/19/97	\$500.00
-------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Jeanette Hanan 2771 Fernway Drive Montgomery, AL 36111	Homemaker	12/17/97	\$500.00
--------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Carol H. Hance 3704 Moon Lark Court Austin, TX 78746	Homemaker	10/24/97	\$1000.00
------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$237025.00

9800013171

Page 54 of _____
For line number: 11(a)(i)

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Carol H. Hance 3704 Moon Lark Court Austin, TX 78746	Homemaker	10/24/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Kent Hance 111 Congress Avenue, Ste 800 Austin, TX 78701-4043	Hance, Scarborough, Atty	10/24/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Garner B. Hanson 5228 Mammoth Cave Road Park City, KY 42160	Mammoth Caves CEO	08/05/97	\$300.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$300.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Denny P. Hanysak 1200-3B Greystone Lane Newark, DE 19711	MBNA America Executive	12/26/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Laura Rob Harchelroad 3355 Brookview Trace Hoover, AL 35216	HealthSouth VP	08/05/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
G.P. Hardy, III 909 Fannin 500 Houston, TX 77010	Hardy and Johns Atty	09/05/97	\$1000.

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4050.00
TOTAL This Period	\$241075.00

[illegible]

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 55 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
N.S. Hare P.O. Box 833 Monroeville, AL 36460	Self employed Attorney	12/05/97	\$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$500.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Allen C. Harper 1360 South Dixie Highway Coral Gables, FL 33146	First American Railways CEO	07/23/97	\$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$500.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
J. Robison Harper P.O. Box 705 Monroeville, AL 36461	Peterman State Bank President	12/05/97	\$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dwight Harrigan P.O. Box 38 Fulton, AL 36446	Harrigan Lumber Co. Lumber Manufacturer	12/05/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Jeffrey Boyd Harrigan P.O. Box 27 Fulton, AL 36446	Scotch Lumber Company Forestry Dept.	12/05/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
John Patrick Harrigan P.O. Box 27 Fulton, AL 36446	Self employed Investor	12/05/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$245575.00

930013173

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 56 of _____
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Virginia S. Harrigan P.O. Box 27 Fulton, AL 36446	Homemaker	12/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
William Dwight Harrigan Route 2 Box 177 AA Grove Hill, AL 36451	Harrigan Lumber Co. Mill Manager	12/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Debra Harriman 2067 Norfolk Road Northfield, IL 60093	Homemaker	12/22/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
David L. Harris 44 Montgomery Street Suite 4100 San Francisco, CA 94107	MBNA America Exec.	12/19/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Richard L. Hartman 1103 Deborah Drive Huntsville, AL 35801	Advanced Optical Physicist	10/16/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Jack Hawkins 1460 Gardner Road Mount Olive, AL 35117	HealthSouth VP Materials Management	08/05/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$5000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$250575.00

9800013174

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 57 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

H.G. Hayes, Jr. Post Office Box 5 Geneva, AL 36340	The American Bank Pres. and CEO	10/24/97	\$1000.00
----------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

William J. Haynes, II 3507 Rittenhouse Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20015-2411	General Dynamics Atty	10/02/97	\$300.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$300.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Donald J. Hecklinski One HealthSouth Parkway Birmingham, AL 35243	HealthSouth Corp. VP	08/05/97	\$500.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Charles A. Heffernan Route 1 Box 320 Butler, AL 36904	Retired	11/25/97	\$250.00
-------------------------------------------------------------	---------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$250.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Frank Helderman P. O. Box 797 Florence, AL 35631	Times Daily Publisher	10/24/97	\$1000.00
--------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

James E. Henderson Post Office Box 1610 Florence, AL 35631	Trans Mart, Inc. VP	07/31/97	\$500.00
------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$3550.00
TOTAL This Period	\$254125.00

980020013175

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Johnny Henderson Post Office Box 1160 Enterprise, AL 36331	City of Enterprise Mayor	10/24/97	\$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Johnny Henderson Post Office Box 1160 Enterprise, AL 36331	City of Enterprise Mayor	10/24/97	\$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Lael W. Henderson 1825 E. Cascade Drive Gilbert, AZ 85234	Spectrum Astro Engineering Manager	12/19/97	\$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Donald Hess 750 Lakeshore Parkway Birmingham, AL 35211	Parisian's President	10/03/97	\$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Paul A. Hesse 3165 Five Points Road Marshall, VA 22115	General Dynamics Corp. VP	09/16/97	\$500.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
John J. Hewes 1004 Farm Lane West Chester, PA 19382	MBNA America Bank Exec.	12/19/97	\$1000.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$5500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$259625.00

98020013176

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 59 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Gary J. Hewson 4636 University Drive Phoenix, AZ 85034	Hewson Properties, Inc. Chairman	12/19/97	\$1000.00
--------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Eugene P. Heytow 1 West Monroe Chicago, IL 60603	Amalgamated Bank CEO	12/26/97	\$1000.00
--------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Jerome Hickman Route 5 Box 145 Gordo, AL 35466	Peco Farms, Inc. VP	12/22/97	\$500.00
------------------------------------------------------	------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Richard G. Hickson 366 Blackland Road, NW Atlanta, GA 30342	Trustmark Bank Chairman	12/19/97	\$250.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$250.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

L. Charles Hilton P.O. Box 2462 Panama City, FL 32402	Self employed Contractor	07/23/97	\$1000.00
-------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Jay Forbes Hirsch 78 Park Circle Atlanta, GA 30305	Pope, McGlamry, Atty	10/31/97	\$250.00
----------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$250.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$263625.00

98020013177

SCHEDULE A
 CONTRIBUTIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS/PERSONS

Page 60 of
 For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by
 any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose,
 other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
David M. Hirt 1409 Ladybank Court Bel Air, MD 21015	MBNA America Executive	12/26/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mark Hoffman 9527 Folsom Boulevard Sacramento, CA 95827	Sports Leisure Travel Owner	09/05/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Donald Ray Hogg, Jr. 1008 Keith Way Drive Selma, AL 36701	Hogg Engineering Corp. Pres.	12/19/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Richard F. Hohlt 209 Princess Street Alexandria, VA 22314	Self employed Consultant	10/03/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Arthur A. Holk 302 West Satsuma Avenue Foley, AL 36535	Baldwin Mutual President	10/03/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
J.L. Holloway 525 East Capitol Street Suite 402 Jackson, MS 39201	Friede Goldman Int'l, CEO	12/17/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page \$3500.00
 TOTAL This Period \$267125.00

8
7
3
1
3
0
0
0
2
0
0
8
9

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 61 of _____
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Edmund H. Holt 1108 A North 12th Avenue Pensacola, FL 32501	Self employed Atty	07/11/97	\$250.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$250.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Mrs. Nancy J. Horgen 8 Cruse Alley Huntsville, AL 35801	Homemaker	10/16/97	\$1000.00
---------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Mr. William W. Horton 4007 Clairmont Avenue Birmingham, AL 35222	HealthSouth VP Legal Services	08/05/97	\$500.00
------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Kathryn T. House 980 Saigon Road Mc Lean, VA 22102	Homemaker	10/02/97	\$1000.00
----------------------------------------------------------	-----------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Kathryn T. House 980 Saigon Road Mc Lean, VA 22102	Homemaker	10/02/97	\$1000.00
----------------------------------------------------------	-----------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

William Michael House 555 13th Street, NW Washington, DC 20004	Hogan & Hartson Attorney	07/23/97	\$1000.00
----------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4750.00
TOTAL This Period	\$271875.00

98002013179

Page 62 of _____
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

Dallas, TX 75205
Receipt for: G

Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00
-----------------	-----------

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$3750.00
TOTAL This Period	\$275625.00

98020013180

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 63 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by
any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose,
other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Richard G. Huber 1909 Corbridge Lane Monkton, MD 21111	MBNA America Executive	12/26/97	\$500.00
--------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

C.B. Hudson 1612 Cliffview Drive Plano, TX 75093	Torchmark Corp. Chairman	11/25/97	\$1000.00
--------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Linda P. Hudson 1510 Spring Gate Drive Mc Lean, VA 22102	General Dynamics Vice President	09/22/97	\$300.00
----------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$300.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Nancy Huidekoper 5207 Portsmouth Road Bethesda, MD 20816	Homemaker	12/22/97	\$1000.00
----------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

William F. Ingram P.O. Box 948 Cullman, AL 35056	Ingram Farms Owner	12/17/97	\$500.00
--------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Stuart C. Irby, Jr. P.O. Box 1819 Jackson, MS 39215	Irby Construction Co. Executive	12/17/97	\$250.00
-----------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$250.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$3550.00
TOTAL This Period	\$279175.00

Page 64 of _____
For line number: 11(a)(i)

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
-----	-----	-----	-----

Hollis O. Isbell Post Office Box 3753 Muscle Shoals, AL 35662	Isbell Farms Farmer	09/16/97	\$250.00
---------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
-----	-----	-----	-----

John E. Ives 2028 Myrtlewood Drive Montgomery, AL 36111	Aronov & Ives New Homes 12/17/97 Homebuilder	\$500.00
---------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
-----	-----	-----	-----

Ronald Jackson	AMS Distributing	09/05/97	\$1000.00
41 Portland Place	CEO		
Saint Louis, MO 63108			

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
-----	-----	-----	-----

Ronald Jackson	AMS Distributing	09/05/97	\$1000.00
41 Portland Place	CEO		
Saint Louis, MO 63108			

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
-----	-----	-----	-----

Susan Jackson	09/05/97	\$1000.00
41 Portland Place		
Saint Louis, MO 63108	Homemaker	

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
-----	-----	-----	-----

Susan Jackson	09/05/97	\$1000.00
41 Portland Place		
Saint Louis, MO 63108	Homemaker	

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4750.00
TOTAL This Period	\$283925.00

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 65 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Lynnette R. Jacquez 2403 Lellah Court Dunn Loring, VA 22027	Copeland, Lowery, Executive	07/23/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
David James 10655 Highway 43 Russellville, AL 35653	Franklin Homes, Inc. Administrative VP	07/31/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Donald M. James 2901 Thornhill Road Birmingham, AL 35213	Vulcan Materials CEO	11/25/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Jack H. James Jr. 224 Teakwood Drive Huntsville, AL 35801	The Boeing Co. Aerospace Management	10/24/97	\$150.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Jerry James Route 4 - Box 371 Tuscumbia, AL 35674	Franklin Homes, Inc. President	07/31/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Peter James Route 3 - Box 207 Russellville, AL 35653	Franklin Homes, Inc. Director of Engineering	07/31/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page \$5150.00
TOTAL This Period \$289075.00

980020013183

Page 66 of _____
For line number: 11(a)(i)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$3750.00
TOTAL This Period	\$292825.00

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 67 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Peter James Johnson 120 Wall Street Suite 2220 New York, NY 10005	Leahey and Johnson President	07/28/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Richard C. Johnson 3418 Dent Place, N.W. Washington, DC 20007	Jenner and Block Atty	12/22/97	\$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$250.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Robert Wood Johnson, IV 630 Fifth Avenue Suite 1510 New York, NY 10111	The Johnson Company Chairman	08/05/97	\$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
G. David Johnston 291 North Oates Street Dothan, AL 36303	Johnston, Hinesley, Attorney	11/18/97	\$250.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >		\$1250.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Billy Jones 617 Hidden Creek Lane Monroeville, AL 36460	Crowne Investments Owner and President	10/24/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >		\$2000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Daniel Jones 3022 Augusta Trace Owens Cross Roads, AL 35763	Nichols Research Corp. Manager	10/16/97	\$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$3250.00
TOTAL This Period	\$296075.00

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 68 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Susan M. Jones 3870 Carisbrooke Drive Birmingham, AL 35226	HealthSouth Corp. VP	08/05/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Jorden, Burt, Berenson, & Johnson, LLP 777 Brickell Avenue, Ste. 500 Miami, FL 33131	Partnership Memos-11(a)(i) last	09/16/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P		Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Jorden, Burt, Berenson, & Johnson, LLP 777 Brickell Avenue, Ste. 500 Miami, FL 33131	Partnership Memos-11(a)(i) last	09/16/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: G		Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Leah B. Junkins Post Office Box 676 Gulf Shores, AL 36547	Orange Beach Colonial Manager	10/03/97	\$250.00
Receipt for: P		Aggregate ytd >	\$250.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
David M. Kahn 3735 Forest Run Road Birmingham, AL 35223	Blockbuster Video Owner	10/03/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P		Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Richard Kampa 129 Lucinda Court Franklin, TN 37064	HealthSouth Corp. Senior VP	08/05/97	\$500.00
Receipt for: P		Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page \$4000.00
TOTAL This Period \$300075.00

9800313186

9800313186

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 69 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Charrisse I. Kaplan 4520 Dexter Street, NW Washington, DC 20007	Homemaker	11/18/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1500.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Charrisse I. Kaplan 4520 Dexter Street, NW Washington, DC 20007	Homemaker	11/18/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$1500.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Marshall H. Kaplan 8029 Rising Ridge Road Bethesda, MD 20817	Launchspace CEO	12/31/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Thomas J. Kash 121 Sherman Street Brooklyn, NY 11218	Self employed Security	07/31/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Thomas J. Kash 121 Sherman Street Brooklyn, NY 11218	Self employed Security	07/31/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
M. Scott Kaufman 303 Rhineforte Drive Churchville, MD 21028	MBNA America Bank Exec	12/19/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$5000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$305075.00

9800013187

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 70 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

M. Scott Kaufman 303 Rhineforte Drive Churchville, MD 21028	MBNA America Bank Exec	12/19/97	\$1000.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Leo Kayser III 480 Park Avenue New York, NY 10022	Kayser & Redfern Atty	07/28/97	\$1000.00
---------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Larry Keefer 141 Blue Ridge Drive Monroeville, AL 36460	Gericare Medical President	10/24/97	\$500.00
---------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Herbert D. Kelleher Post Office Box 36611 Love Field Dallas, TX 75235	Southwest Airlines President & CEO	09/05/97	\$1000.00
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

William L. Keller 1528 Walnut St. #1900 Philadelphia, PA 10192	Keller & Assoc. Atty	08/22/97	\$500.00
----------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Anastasia D. Kelly 11026 River View Drive Potomac, MD 20854	Fed. Nat'l. Mortgage Sr. VP	09/05/97	\$500.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$309575.00

08/02/00 13:18

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 71 of _____
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Don Kelly Route 3 - Box 343-AD Hamilton, AL 35570	Buccaneer Homes Production Manager	07/28/97	\$1000.00
---------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Diane Kent 4005 Old Leeds Lane Birmingham, AL 35213	Homemaker	08/22/97	\$1000.00
-----------------------------------------------------------	-----------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Diane Kent 4005 Old Leeds Lane Birmingham, AL 35213	Homemaker	08/22/97	\$1000.00
-----------------------------------------------------------	-----------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Mailon Kent Post Office Box 531216 Birmingham, AL 35253	Mailon Kent Insur. Insur. Executive	08/22/97	\$1000.00
---------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Mailon Kent Post Office Box 531216 Birmingham, AL 35253	Mailon Kent Insur. Insur. Executive	08/22/97	\$1000.00
---------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Robert G. Kerrigan Post Office Box 12009 Pensacola, FL 32589	Kerrigan, Estess, Et. Atty	07/11/97	\$250.00
--------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$5250.00
TOTAL This Period	\$314825.00

9
3
1
3
1
0
0
2
0
0
3
9

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 72 of

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Paul Kilpatrick Jr. P. O. Box 2128 Columbus, GA 31902	Pope, McGlamry, Atty	10/24/97	\$500.00
Receipt for: G		Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Carson Kimbrough Post Office Box 877 Foley, AL 36536	Carson and Co., Inc. President	10/03/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P		Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
J.S. Kimmit 6004 Copely Lane Mc Lean, VA 22101	Retired	10/02/97	\$500.00
Receipt for: P		Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Henon King 615 Fob James Drive Valley, AL 36854	King Ford Owner	10/31/97	\$500.00
Receipt for: P		Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Michael A. Kirkpatrick 105 Maxmillion Drive Madison, AL 35758	Dese Research, Inc. Director Business	10/16/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: G		Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
William Klein 2 Hillside Avenue, Bldg A Williston Park, NY 11596	Self employed CPA	07/31/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P		Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$319325.00

RECEIVED
10/24/97

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 73 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

William Klein 2 Hillside Avenue, Bldg A Williston Park, NY 11596	Self employed CPA	07/31/97	\$1000.00
------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Thomas W. Klyce Post Office Box 2301 Gulf Shores, AL 36547	Self employed Atty	10/03/97	\$1000.00
------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Barry C. Knight 3865 Ripple Leaf Circle Hoover, AL 35216	HealthSouth Corp. VP	08/05/97	\$500.00
----------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Raymond E. Kozen 1440 Crowell Road Vienna, VA 22182	General Dynamics Corp. VP Planning	09/16/97	\$300.00
-----------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$300.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Peter Kraus 5150 Horseshoe Trail Dallas, TX 75209	Baron & Budd Atty	09/05/97	\$500.00
---------------------------------------------------------	----------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

R. Blair Kriever 1351 Fairfield Drive Clearwater, FL 33764-3751	Celotex Corp. Executive	07/23/97	\$500.00
-----------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$3800.00
TOTAL This Period	\$323125.00

9800013191

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 74 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

George Krug, Jr. 4 Erin Lane Burr Ridge, IL 60521	K-Five Construction Owner	12/22/97	\$500.00
---------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Jerald J. Labovitz 3456 Sommerville Drive Montgomery, AL 36111	Alabama Steel Supply Executive	12/17/97	\$250.00
----------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Richard B. Ladd One Massachusetts Avenue, N.W. No. 800 Washington, DC 20001	Robinson International President	10/02/97	\$1000.00
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1300.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Richard B. Ladd One Massachusetts Avenue, N.W. No. 800 Washington, DC 20001	Robinson International President	10/31/97	\$300.00
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$1300.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Mrs. Michele Lafemina 2016 East 15th Street Brooklyn, NY 11229	Homemaker	07/28/97	\$1000.00
----------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Mrs. Michele Lafemina 2016 East 15th Street Brooklyn, NY 11229	Homemaker	07/28/97	\$1000.00
----------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4050.00
TOTAL This Period	\$327175.00

9800013192

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 75 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Andrew J. Lampe
609 Goldsborough Drive
Rockville, MD 20850

Barrier Systems, Inc.
Marketing

10/03/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

William W. Lampton
Post Office Box 2401
Jackson, MS 39225-2401

Ergon Oil
Owner

12/19/97

\$250.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Cam B. Lanier
Post Office Box 510
West Point, GA 31833

Interstate Telephone
Chairman

10/24/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: G

Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Mr. J. Smith Lanier II
300 West Tenth Street
West Point, GA 31833

J. Smith Lanier & Co.
Chairman & CEO

10/24/97

\$800.00

Receipt for: G

Aggregate ytd > \$800.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Mr. Bruce N. Lanier Jr.
Post Office Box 150
West Point, GA 31833

Wehadkee Yarn Mills
President

10/24/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: G

Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Bruce Lanier, Sr.
Post Office Box 150
West Point, GA 31833

Wehadkee Yarn Mills
Chairman

10/24/97

\$500.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4550.00
TOTAL This Period	\$331725.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 76 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Col Earle F. Lasseter 6855 Ranch Forest Drive Columbus, GA 31904	Pope, McGlamry, Atty	10/24/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Bartholomew J. Lawson 116 Paradise Avenue Piermont, NY 10968	Greater NY Healthcare Executive Director	07/28/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Claude E. Lee 3045 Boxwood Drive Montgomery, AL 36111	Self employed Atty	10/24/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
James H. Lee 993 Galleria Financial Center 5057 Westheimer Houston, TX 77056	Monument Securities President	09/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
John A. Lee 4200 Texas Commerce Tower Houston, TX 77002	Andrews and Kurth Atty	09/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Kay M. Lee 188 Soneway Trail Madison, AL 35758	Homemaker	10/24/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$5000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$336725.00

9800013194

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 77 of

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mark E. Lehman 28 Applegreen Drive Old Westbury, NY 11568	Bear Stearns & Co., Managing Director	07/23/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
William R. Lester, Jr. 124 Ridgeway Avenue Gadsden, AL 35901	Gadsden Health Center Owner	10/24/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Michael A. Levine 3785 N.E. 208th Terrace Aventura, FL 33180	Self employed Attorney	07/23/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Hildy Weiss Levitt 11 McMullan Farm Lane West Chester, PA 19382	Homemaker	12/19/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Alan D. Levow 2891 Howell Mill Road, NW Atlanta, GA 30327	Crowne Partners Realtor	11/18/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Susan Cohen Levy 1258 Linden Highland Park, IL 60035	Jenner and Block Atty	12/22/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page \$3750.00
TOTAL This Period \$340475.00

980020013195

980013195

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 78 of

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Mark S. Liberman 124 Sixth Street Manhattan Beach, CA 90266	United Airlines VP-Western Region	12/22/97	\$500.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

William J. Lindquist 3416 Cabriolet Court Plano, TX 75023	Valhi VP-Tax	09/05/97	\$1000.00
-----------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Bruce Lisman 245 Park Avenue New York, NY 10167	Bear Stearns and Co., Senior Managing Dir.	07/28/97	\$1000.00
-------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Linda L. Listrom 854 West Webster Chicago, IL 60614	Jenner and Block Atty	12/22/97	\$400.00
-----------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$400.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Rob Lively 2353 N. Oakland Street Arlington, VA 22207	Schering Plough VP Gov. Relations * In-Kind: Reception expense	09/15/97	\$370.00*
-------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$370.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Kenneth K. Livesay 4215 Ashington Drive Birmingham, AL 35242	HealthSouth VP Finance	08/05/97	\$250.00
--------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$250.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$3520.00
TOTAL This Period	\$343995.00

6
9
1
3
1
0
0
2
0
8
9

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 79 of _____
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. H.E. Logue 3004 Briarcliff Road Birmingham, AL 35223	Self employed Physician	08/22/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Timothy E. Love 7 Scarleft Court Hockessin, DE 19707	MBNA America Exec	12/19/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
William Lovejoy 1278 Lakeside Birmingham, MI 48009	General Motors Executive	11/25/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
A.D. Lovelady General Contractor Plantersville, AL 36758	Lovelady Construction Owner	12/19/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
M. Shawn Lowery 309 Eaton Circle Birmingham, AL 35242	HealthSouth Corp. Dir. of Marketing	08/05/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Gary L. Lownmiller 20800 Glengarry Circle Barrington, IL 60010	Allstate, Inc. President	12/26/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$3500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$347495.00

08020013197

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 80 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

James M. Lynch 2429 Saranac Lane Glenview, IL 60025-1060	Jenner and Block Atty	12/22/97	\$250.00
----------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Joseph P. Lyons 706 Elepaio Street Honolulu, HI 96816	DFS North America VP Business Development	10/03/97	\$1000.00
-------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

David C. Mack 370 West Passaic Street Rochelle Park, NJ 07662	Mack and Companies President	07/28/97	\$1000.00
---------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

David C. Mack 370 West Passaic Street Rochelle Park, NJ 07662	Mack and Companies President	07/28/97	\$1000.00
---------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Ruth Mack 270-10 Grand Central Parkway No. 21V Floral Park, NY 11005	Retired	07/28/97	\$1000.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

William Mack 370 West Passaic Street Rochelle Park, NJ 07662	Mack and Companies President	07/28/97	\$1000.00
--------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$5250.00
TOTAL This Period	\$352745.00

9802001 0198

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 81 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

William Mack 370 West Passaic Street Rochelle Park, NJ 07662	Mack and Companies President	07/28/97	\$1000.00
--------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Barry L. MacLean 1000 Allanson Road Mundelein, IL 60060	MacLean-Fogg Company President	12/17/97	\$1000.00
---------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Mr. Russell H. Maddox 22 Inverness Center Parkway Suite 400 Birmingham, AL 35242	Diagnostic Health CEO	09/05/97	\$1000.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Sara G. Mahoney 330 East 38th Street Apt 54K New York, NY 10016	Homemaker	07/28/97	\$1000.00
--------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Lewis F. Mallory, Jr. P.O. Box 181 Starkville, MS 39760	Nat'l Bank of Commerce CEO	12/17/97	\$250.00
---------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Michael J. Mancuso 9306 Morison Lane Great Falls, VA 22066	General Dynamics Corp. CEO	09/22/97	\$750.00
------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$750.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$5000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$357745.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 82 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Duncan Y. Manley 1700 Financial Center Birmingham, AL 35203	Rives & Peterson Attorney	08/22/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Victor P. Manning 21 Reese Drive Merestone Newark, DE 19711	MBNA America Executive	12/26/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Herbert Marks 5317 Cardinal Court Bethesda, MD 20816	Squire, Sanders, Attorney	10/03/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Christine S. Marr 3971 Pinebrook Drive South Mobile, AL 36608	Homemaker	11/18/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Donald B. Marron 1285 Avenue of the Americas 14th Floor New York, NY 10019	Paine Webber Chairman and CEO	07/28/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Carl H. Marrs 1414 West Seventh Avenue No. 4 Anchorage, AK 99501	CIRI CEO	10/02/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page \$3750.00
TOTAL This Period \$361495.00

0
0
2
3
1
0
0
0
2
0
0
8
7

9802001/32000

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 83 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Diana E. Marshall 2929 Buffalo Speedway Suite 2308 Houston, TX 77098	Schechter and Marshall Atty	09/05/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Barabara H. Martin 2400 Walking Fern Lane Birmingham, AL 35244	Homemaker	08/05/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Barabara H. Martin 2400 Walking Fern Lane Birmingham, AL 35244	Homemaker	08/05/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Martha S. Martin 1302 East Treasure Cove Gilbert, AZ 85234	Spectrum Astro, Inc. CEO	12/19/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Martha S. Martin 1302 East Treasure Cove Gilbert, AZ 85234	Spectrum Astro, Inc. CEO	12/31/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Michael D. Martin 2400 Walking Fern Lane Birmingham, AL 35244	HealthSouth Senior VP	08/05/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$6000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$367495.00

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 85 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Michael N. Mayo 5000 South Cornell Apt. 2A Chicago, IL 60615	Deloitte & Touche CPA	12/31/97	\$500.00
-----------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

C. Parkhill Mays 2109 Cambridge Avenue Lakeland, FL 33803	Holland and Knight Atty	07/28/97	\$1000.00
-----------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Lloyd T. McCall, Jr. DDS P.O. Box 668 Monroeville, AL 36461	Retired	12/05/97	\$500.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

James W. McClendon Post Office Drawer 641 Lafayette, AL 36862	McClendon Trucking President	10/24/97	\$500.00
---------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Joseph McCorquodale, Jr. P.O. Box 928 Jackson, AL 36545	McCorquodale Bros. Timber business	12/05/97	\$500.00
---------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Patrick McDonald Post Office Box 712 Point Clear, AL 36564	Retired	12/19/97	\$1000.00
------------------------------------------------------------------	---------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$373595.00

3
2
0
3
1
3
2
0
0
2
8
0
9

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 86 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

John S. McEldowney One Moody Plaza 14th Floor Galveston, TX 77550	Greer, Herz and Adams Atty	09/22/97	\$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

James J. McEldrew, III 1650 Market Street Philadelphia, PA 19103	McEldrew & Fullam Attorney	08/22/97	\$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$250.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

J.C. McElroy P.O. Box 415 Cuba, AL 36907	Rush Health Systems President	12/05/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Jay McElroy P.O. Box 306 Cuba, AL 36907	McElroy Truck Lines President	12/17/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Sean McElroy 3823 23rd Avenue Meridian, MS 39305	McElroy Truck Lines Vice President	12/17/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Kathleen B. McEntee 208 Park Plaza 1100 Lovering Avenue Wilmington, DE 19806	MBNA America Exec.	12/19/97	\$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4250.00
TOTAL This Period	\$377845.00

98020013204

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 87 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Samuel H. McGarr
1021 Chedworth Court
Birmingham, AL 35242

KPMG Peat Marwick
CPA

09/05/97

\$500.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Thomas P. McGinley
22 Evans Drive
Landenberg, PA 19350

MBNA America
Exec.

12/19/97

\$500.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Jean H. McGlamry
2937 Lynda Lane
Columbus, GA 31906

Homemaker

10/24/97

\$500.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Michael L. McGlamry
P.O. Box 1733
Atlanta, GA 30301

Pope, McGlamry,
Atty

10/24/97

\$500.00

Receipt for: G

Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Joseph M. McGrail
52 Washington Avenue
Williamstown, NJ 08094

McGrail and Co.
President

10/03/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Barry McGriff
915 Larkwood Drive, N.E.
Cullman, AL 35055

McGriff Industries
Pres.

12/19/97

\$250.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$3250.00
TOTAL This Period	\$381095.00

980020013205

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 88 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Mrs. Bertis McGriff Post Office Box 1148 Cullman, AL 35056	Homemaker	12/19/97	\$250.00
------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Mary Lee McGuire 2232 North Illinois Street Arlington, VA 22205	McGuire Co. Consultant	10/02/97	\$250.00
-----------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Sheila O. McKenna 1812 Highfield Drive Birmingham, AL 35216	HealthSouth VP Corp. Development	08/05/97	\$250.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Edmon H. McKinley 117 Wilson Avenue Thomasville, AL 36784	Self employed Attorney	12/05/97	\$500.00
-----------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$600.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Chester McKinney, Jr. Post Office Box 366 Sheffield, AL 35660	McKinney Lumber Co., Owner	07/31/97	\$1000.00
---------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Joe McKinney Post Office Drawer C Muscle Shoals, AL 35662	McKinney Lumber, Inc. President	07/31/97	\$250.00
-----------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$2500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$383595.00

98020013206

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 89 of _____
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

C. Knox McLaney, III 3045 Boxwood Drive Montgomery, AL 36111	Self employed Atty	10/24/97	\$500.00
--------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Charles W. Mead 934 Lowery Road Arab, AL 35016	AGRI, Inc. President	10/16/97	\$1000.00
------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Daniel R. Meadows 6110 Steeple Chase Drive Dixiana, AL 35126	HealthSouth Corp. Vice President	08/05/97	\$250.00
--------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Perry Mendel P.O. Box 77 Montgomery, AL 36101	Supreme Chemical Corp. Executive	12/17/97	\$1000.00
-----------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Thelma A. Mendel P.O. Box 77 Montgomery, AL 36101	Homemaker	12/17/97	\$1000.00
---------------------------------------------------------	-----------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Brian M. Menke 4963 Caldwell Mill Lane Birmingham, AL 35242	HealthSouth Corp. VP	08/05/97	\$250.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$387595.00

980020013207

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 90 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by
any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose,
other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Pamela L. Meredith 700 New Hampshire Avenue, N.W. Washington, DC 20037	Self employed Attorney	10/16/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Pamela L. Meredith 700 New Hampshire Avenue, N.W. Washington, DC 20037	Self employed Attorney	12/26/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Charles K. Messick, II HC 60 Box 3277A Camden, ME 04843	MBNA America Executive	12/26/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Anne M. Miano 4700 Dover Road Bethesda, MD 20816	Patton, Boggs Attorney	10/24/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Sam Militello 9802 Mako Court Tampa, FL 33615	Daniel, Mann, Johnson Vice President	08/05/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Charles Q. Miller 30 South 17th Street Philadelphia, PA 19103	Raytheon Co. Chairman and CEO	07/31/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4750.00
TOTAL This Period	\$392345.00

8
0
2
3
1
0
0
0
2
0
8
9

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 91 of _____
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Don W. Miller 164 Soneway Trail Madison, AL 35758	Miltec President	10/16/97	\$1000.00
---------------------------------------------------------	---------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Don W. Miller 164 Soneway Trail Madison, AL 35758	Miltec President	10/16/97	\$1000.00
---------------------------------------------------------	---------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Leonard Miller 700 N.W. 107th Avenue Miami, FL 33172	Lennar Corp. President	09/16/97	\$1000.00
------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

O'Neal Miller Post Office Box 519 Haleyville, AL 35565	Consolidated Forest Manager	07/31/97	\$1000.00
--------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Randall M. Mink 2320 Woodland Circle Birmingham, AL 35242	HealthSouth Corp. VP	08/05/97	\$250.00
-----------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$250.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

T. W. Mitchell Post Office Box 579 Bay Minette, AL 36507	Stuart Construction President	10/03/97	\$1000.00
----------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$5250.00
TOTAL This Period	\$397595.00

980020013209

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 92 of _____
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by
any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose,
other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
J. George Mitnick 1304 College Hill Road Jasper, AL 35501	Retired	10/03/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Willine Mitnick 1304 College Hill Road Jasper, AL 35501	Homemaker	10/03/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Deborah A. Montgomery 1118 Oak Grove Church Rd. Frisco City, AL 36445	Homemaker	12/05/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
William J. Montgoris 286 Gregory Road Franklin Lakes, NJ 07417	Bear Stearns and Co., CEO	07/31/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
James Harold Moody 215 Frederick Street Bear Creek, AL 35543	Franklin Homes, Inc. Office Manager	07/31/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
John T. Moore 189C River Road Saint James, NY 11780-9605	Prime One Insurance President	07/28/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4750.00
TOTAL This Period	\$402345.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 93 of _____
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
William B. Moore Jr. Post Office Box 12 Montgomery, AL 36101	Rushton, Stakely, Attorney	12/17/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Kay C. Morgan 164 Teal Circle Pelham, AL 35124	HealthSouth Corp. VP	08/05/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ralph Morgan 3714 Lauderdale Road Lauderdale, MS 39335	Ralph Morgan Logging Contractor	12/22/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Stephen S. Morrill 111 West Washington Street, Chicago, IL 60602	Self employed Atty	12/22/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
William E. Morris 2904 N. Evergreen Street Chandler, AZ 85224	Self employed Engineer	12/19/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
R. Timothy Morrison P. O. Box 1733 Atlanta, GA 30301	Pope, McGlamry, Atty	10/24/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$406345.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 94 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Janet L. Morton 2439 Micklethwaite Portsmouth, OH 45662	Homemaker	08/05/97	\$300.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$300.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
James C. Moule 2515 Q Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20007	Nichols Research Corp. President	10/16/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Edwin Mapendla Moyo 1821 20th Street Birmingham, AL 35218	Tenet Health Care Physician	09/05/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Michael J. Mruz 2709 Trevor Drive Huntsville, AL 35802	Nichols Research President and CEO	10/16/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
David Muhlendorf 211 Indian Springs Florence, AL 35630	Paper and Chemical Sup. CEO	07/31/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
James P. Muldoon 1500 K. Street, N.W. Suite 350 Washington, DC 20005	Metcor, Ltd. CEO	07/23/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4300.00
TOTAL This Period	\$410645.00

9800013212

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 95 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Donald R. Mullen 245 Park Avenue New York, NY 10167	Bear Stearns & Co., Sr. Managing Director	08/22/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Edward H. Murphy 1900 Woodlawn Avenue Wilmington, DE 19806	MBNA America Executive	12/26/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Terri C. Murphy 1900 Woodlawn Avenue Wilmington, DE 19806	MBNA America Bank Exec.	12/19/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Maurice Mussafer P.O. Box 5188 Montgomery, AL 36103	Morgan Keegan & Co. Broker	12/17/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
W. Donald Myers 3649 Brookwood Road Birmingham, AL 35223	HealthSouth Regional VP	08/05/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Catherine M. Neal P.O. Box 399 Grove Hill, AL 36451	Homemaker	12/05/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$3500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$414145.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 96 of _____
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Shirley G. Neese 304 E. Dr. Hicks Blvd. Florence, AL 35630	Neese Real Estate, Inc. Broker-Sales	07/23/97	\$250.00
------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Jerry B. Newman 1420 Wynnton Road Columbus, GA 31906	Park Properties President	10/24/97	\$500.00
------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Dennis B. Nichols Post Office Box 121728 Arlington, TX 76012	Turbomeca & Microturbo President	08/22/97	\$250.00
--------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Roy J. Nichols 2430 Covemont Drive Huntsville, AL 35801	Nichols Research CEO	10/31/97	\$1000.00
---------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Susan M. Nichols 2430 Covemont Drive Huntsville, AL 35801	Housewife	10/31/97	\$1000.00
-----------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Gerald Nix 5083 Greystone Way Birmingham, AL 35242	HealthSouth Corp. Group VP - Marketing	08/05/97	\$500.00
----------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$3500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$417645.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 97 of _____
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

John W. Nixon, Jr. 840 Miami Place Birmingham, AL 35214	United Service Assoc., Pres	12/22/97	\$500.00
---------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Margaret Ann Nixon 840 Miami Place Birmingham, AL 35214	United Service Assoc., VP	12/22/97	\$500.00
---------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Ed Noble P.O. Box 18651 Atlanta, GA 31126	Ed Noble Properties, Developer	11/25/97	\$250.00
-------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$250.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Wilbur B. Nolen, Jr. 100 North Haardt Drive Montgomery, AL 36105	Retired	07/23/97	\$250.00
------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$250.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

C. David Norton, Jr. Post Office Box 9985 Birmingham, AL 35215	Alarm Engineers Owner	08/22/97	\$500.00
----------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

William U. Norwood P. O. Box 1733 Atlanta, GA 30301	Pope, McGlamry, Atty	10/24/97	\$500.00
-----------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$2500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$420145.00

9300013215

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 98 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Thomas M. O'Brien 275 Broad Hollow Road Melville, NY 11747	North Fork Bank Vice Chairman	08/22/97	\$500.00
------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Bartley M. O'Hara 3400 McKinley Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20015	Self employed Consultant	10/31/97	\$500.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

T.H. O'Melia, Jr. Post Office Box 38 Fulton, AL 36446	Scotch Lumber Company President	12/05/97	\$750.00
-------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1250.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

T.H. O'Melia, Jr. Post Office Box 38 Fulton, AL 36446	Scotch Lumber Company President	12/05/97	\$250.00
-------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$1250.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Samuel W. Oates, Jr. Post Office Box 20 Columbus, GA 31902	Self employed Atty	10/24/97	\$500.00
------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Robert C. Odle, Jr. 476 South Union Street Alexandria, VA 22314	Weil, Gotshal and Atty	10/02/97	\$1000.00
-----------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$3500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$423645.00

9800013216

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 99 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Patricia M. Oleson 5582 West Gray Drive Chandler, AZ 85226	Spectrum Astro, Inc. Vice President	12/26/97	\$1000.00
------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Dennis L. Olive, Jr. 7805 Michael Lane Huntsville, AL 35802	Breland Homes Salesman	10/02/97	\$1000.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Dennis L. Olive, Jr. 7805 Michael Lane Huntsville, AL 35802	Breland Homes Salesman	10/02/97	\$1000.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Shannon L. Olive 7805 Michael Lane Huntsville, AL 35802	Homemaker	10/02/97	\$1000.00
---------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Shannon L. Olive 7805 Michael Lane Huntsville, AL 35802	Homemaker	10/02/97	\$1000.00
---------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Shari K. Olive 26 Bradbury Place, S.E. Huntsville, AL 35801	Homemaker	10/02/97	\$1000.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$6000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$429645.00

98002013217

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 100 of _____
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Shari K. Olive 26 Bradbury Place, S.E. Huntsville, AL 35801	Homemaker	10/02/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Catharine Q. Orn 4001 North 54th Place Phoenix, AZ 85018	Design Kit, Inc. Graphic Designer	12/19/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Diane Gant Orso 2832 Southwood Road Birmingham, AL 35223	Homemaker	08/22/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Diane Gant Orso 2832 Southwood Road Birmingham, AL 35223	Homemaker	08/22/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ronald W. Orso 2832 Southwood Road Birmingham, AL 35223	B'ham OB-GYN Physician	08/22/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ronald W. Orso 2832 Southwood Road Birmingham, AL 35223	B'ham OB-GYN Physician	08/22/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$5250.00
TOTAL This Period	\$434895.00

980020013218

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 101 of
For line number: 11(a) (i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

James A. Ortenzio
130 Bank Street
New York, NY 10014-2126

Long Island Beef
President and CEO

07/28/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

James A. Ortenzio
130 Bank Street
New York, NY 10014-2126

Long Island Beef
President and CEO

07/28/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: G

Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Philip C. Otterson
30 Rivergate Drive
Wilton, CT 06897

Tauk Tours
President

08/05/97

\$300.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$300.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

James S. Overstreet
1066 Avondale
Jackson, MS 39216

MS Materials Co.
CEO

12/19/97

\$250.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

William T. Owens
2119 Lake Heather Way
Birmingham, AL 35242

HealthSouth
Sr. VP - Comptroller

08/05/97

\$500.00

Receipt for: G

Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Roger Pangle
630 Longbow Drive
Decatur, AL 35601

Alabama Farmers
VP

09/22/97

\$250.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$3300.00
TOTAL This Period	\$438195.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 102 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Paul Parham, II P.O. Box 193 Jackson, AL 36545	Parham & Parham Contractor	12/05/97	\$1000.00
------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Timothy M. Pariso 4330 Beau Rivage Circle Lutz, FL 33549	Celotex Corp. Executive	07/23/97	\$500.00
----------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Phyllis Parker 1005 Wickford Road Birmingham, AL 35216	Homemaker	08/22/97	\$500.00
--------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Candy Parkhurst 307 Center Point Lane Florence, AL 35630	Homemaker	07/31/97	\$500.00
----------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Dr. Harlold L. Pastrick 2624 Trailway Road Huntsville, AL 35801	SRS Technologies VP & General Manager	10/16/97	\$1000.00
-----------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Dr. Harlold L. Pastrick 2624 Trailway Road Huntsville, AL 35801	SRS Technologies VP & General Manager	10/16/97	\$1000.00
-----------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$442695.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 103 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Barbara B. Patton 336 Hewitt St. Trussville, AL 35173	HealthSouth Vice President	08/05/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Trevor L. Pearlman 6022 Waggoner Drive Dallas, TX 75230	Silber & Pearlman Atty	09/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Jeffrey J. Peck 5900 Cromwell Drive Bethesda, MD 20816	Anderson Worldwide Managing Director	11/18/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Phillip W. Peloquin 673 Weed Street New Canaan, CT 06840	Self employed Investment Banker	12/22/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Pam Morgan Penland 7495 Alabama Highway 227 Crossville, AL 35962	Scottsboro Health Care, Administrator	10/24/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Janice Pennington 5531 Mercedes Avenue Dallas, TX 75206	Baron and Budd Attorney	09/05/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page \$3750.00
TOTAL This Period \$446445.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 104 of _____

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Oscar N. Persons 1201 West Peachtree Street Atlanta, GA 30309	Alston & Bird Attorney	11/18/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Jim Peters Post Office Box 190934 Dallas, TX 75219	Mortgage Marketing President	09/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
W.R. Phillips, III P.O. Box 2069 Columbus, MS 39704	Phillips Construction Contractor	12/17/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Susan Pieper 1624 Winchester Road Annapolis, MD 21401	HealthSouth Corp. VP-Corp. Development	08/05/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
John E. Pilcher Post Office Box 1346 Selma, AL 36702	Pilcher and Pilcher Atty	12/19/97	\$350.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$350.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Curtis F. Pilot 1055 Hilcrest Road Mobile, AL 36695	Pilot Catastrophe Co-Owner	10/03/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$2850.00
TOTAL This Period	\$449295.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 106 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Alexander J. Pollock 452 East Illinois Road Lake Forest, IL 60045	FHLB Chicago Pres.	12/22/97	\$250.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$250.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Howell Poole Post Office Box 70 Moundville, AL 35474	Bank of Moundville President	11/18/97	\$1000.00
------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

C. Neal Pope 2605 Lee Road 344 Salem, AL 36874	Pope, McGlamry, Atty	10/24/97	\$1000.00
------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Gary Pounders Route 2 - Box 404Y Russellville, AL 35653	Franklin Homes, Inc. Purchasing Agent	07/31/97	\$250.00
---------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$250.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Francis Powell Route 3 Box 79 Grove Hill, AL 36451	Scotch Plywood Company Sales Manager	12/05/97	\$500.00
----------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Nancy H. Powell Wexford Court Houston, TX 77024	Homemaker	10/24/97	\$1000.00
-------------------------------------------------------	-----------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$456845.00

Page 107 of _____
For line number: 11(a)(i)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$5500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$462345.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 108 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Penny Pritzker 200 West Madison Street 38th Floor Chicago, IL 60606	Peguin/Classic President	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Penny Pritzker 200 West Madison Street 38th Floor Chicago, IL 60606	Peguin/Classic President	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Thomas J. Pritzker 200 West Madison Street Chicago, IL 60606	Hyatt Corp. Pres.	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Thomas J. Pritzker 200 West Madison Street Chicago, IL 60606	Hyatt Corp. Pres.	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Henry L. Pugh Jr. 949 Miller Boulevard Madison, AL 35758	The Boeing Co. Aerospace Management	10/24/97	\$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$250.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Percy Pugh 234 Highsmith Court Russellville, AL 35653	Franklin Homes, Inc. Sales Rep	07/31/97	\$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4400.00
TOTAL This Period	\$466745.00

660001 3226

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 109 of _____
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Stacy H. Pulliam
203 Malaga Avenue
Birmingham, AL 35209

HealthSouth Corp.
VP

08/05/97

\$250.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Vicki M. Quick
130 Heritage Place
Springville, AL 35146

Nelson Brantley Glass
Exec. Secretary

12/19/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Rebecca T. Railey
Post Office Box 195
Troy, AL 36081

Homemaker

10/24/97

\$500.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Robert S. Ramsey
108 Dustin Circle
Weatherford, TX 76087

Ramsey Law Firm
Attorney

12/17/97

\$500.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Mrs. Debbie Rappuhn
306 Knightsbridge Road
Florence, AL 35630

Homemaker

07/28/97

\$500.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

David M. Ratcliffe
270 Peachtree Street, N. W.
Suite 2200
Atlanta, GA 30303

Southern Company
Vice President

12/17/97

\$700.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$1300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$3450.00
TOTAL This Period	\$470195.00

9800013227

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 110 of

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
David M. Ratcliffe 270 Peachtree Street, N. W. Suite 2200 Atlanta, GA 30303	Southern Company Vice President	12/17/97	\$300.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$1300.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Louis B. Rau, Jr. 705 Forrest Heights Huntsville, AL 35802	NCCIM Manager	10/16/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Judith C. Rausch Post Office Box 2439 Florence, AL 35630	Self employed Health Consultant	07/31/97	\$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$250.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Donald Readlinger, Jr. 3399 Round Hill Road Somerville, NJ 08876	Insurance Broker UVE/Elizabeth Group	07/28/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Stephen A. Reber 7 Wescott Road Andover, MA 01810	Vivic Technologies, President	10/02/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
James C. Reilly 3912 11th Avenue Birmingham, AL 35222	HealthSouth Corp. Atty	08/05/97	\$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4050.00
TOTAL This Period	\$474245.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 111 of _____
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Howard N. Reynolds 30990 Peninsula Drive Orange Beach, AL 36561	Retired	12/05/97	\$500.00
-----------------------------------------------------------------------	---------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

J.M. Reynolds 5630 U.S. Highway 80 West Selma, AL 36701	Broad South Pres.	12/19/97	\$500.00
---------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

William Bradford Reynolds 4090 Lee Highway Arlington, VA 22207	Collier, Shannon, Rill Atty	09/22/97	\$500.00
----------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Michael Rhodes 2203 Kentmere Parkway Wilmington, DE 19806	MBNA America Exec.	12/19/97	\$1000.00
-----------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

John C. Rich 28 Sharp Hill Lane Ridgefield, CT 06877	Hughes Danbury Optical President	12/19/97	\$1000.00
------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

R.K. Richey 2001 Third Avenue South Birmingham, AL 35233	Torchmark Corporation CEO	11/25/97	\$1000.00
----------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$478745.00

930013229

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 112 of _____
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by
any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose,
other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
John Cleveland Richmond 2916 Beauchamp Drive Plano, TX 75093	MBNA America Executive	12/26/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Carey J. Riley 5765-F Burke Center Parkway No. 129 Burke, VA 22015	General Dynamics VP-Gov. Affairs	09/22/97	\$300.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$300.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
James V. Riley 710 North Dearborn Chicago, IL 60610	The Riley Group President	12/26/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Harold W. Ripps 100 Village Street Birmingham, AL 35242	Rime Co. President	10/03/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Rita Roberson Route 1 - Box 185 Double Springs, AL 35553	Homemaker	07/28/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Stephen Robert Oppenheimer Tower World Financial Center New York, NY 10281	Oppenheimer and Co., Chairman of the Board	09/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4800.00
TOTAL This Period	\$483545.00

98002013230

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 113 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by
any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose,
other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

L. Steven Roberts
4609 Bit & Spur Road
Mobile, AL 36608

Cogburn Health Center 12/18/97 \$648.34*
Vice President
* In-Kind: Reception expense
Aggregate ytd > \$648.34

Receipt for: P

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

R.J. Robertson
P.O. Box 59
Mexia, AL 36458

Harrigan Lumber Co. 12/05/97 \$500.00
Manager

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Donald D. Robinson
Route 1 Box 119
Monroeville, AL 36460

Harrigan Lumber Co., 12/05/97 \$500.00
Timber Procurement

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Thomas P. Rogan
5014 Aberdeen Way
Birmingham, AL 35242

HealthSouth Corp. 08/05/97 \$250.00
Reg. VP.

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Mary Welch Rogers
3053 Habersham Road
Atlanta, GA 30305

Homemaker 12/05/97 \$1000.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

John W. Rollins
P.O. Box 1026
Wilmington, DE 19899

Rollins Truck Leasing 10/02/97 \$1000.00
Chairman

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$3898.34
TOTAL This Period	\$487443.34

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 114 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Maurice G. Romine 4 Asbury Road, S.E. Huntsville, AL 35801	Nichols Research Corp. Engineer	10/16/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ben M. Rooke, Jr. 101 D East Alabama Avenue Albertville, AL 35950	Harrigan Lumber Co. President	12/05/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Karen Evans Rose 28 Kenwick Road Hockessin, DE 19707	MBNA America Bank Exec.	12/19/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Brent M. Rosenthal 6617 Lakewood Boulevard Dallas, TX 75214	Baron & Budd Atty	09/05/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dennis M. Ross 13608 Old Farm Drive Tampa, FL 33625	Celotex Corporation CEO	07/23/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John J. Rossi 7634 South Waco Street Aurora, CO 80016	Morrisard, Rossi, Cox Atty	10/16/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$491443.34

980020013232

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 115 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Salvatore J. Rossi, Jr. 1 Country Way Camden, ME 04843	MBNA America Executive	12/31/97	\$500.00
--------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

James J. Roszkowski 702 Princeton Road Wilmington, DE 19807	MBNA America Exec.	12/19/97	\$500.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Volker Roth 7925 Snoke Rise Road Huntsville, AL 35802	The Boeing Co. Aerospace Mgmt.	10/24/97	\$150.00
-------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$250.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

James R. Royer 1927 Bolsover Street Houston, TX 77005	Turner, Collie, Braden Atty	09/05/97	\$1000.00
-------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Dr. David M. Russell 2075 Laurelei Avenue San Jose, CA 95128	Computational Executive	12/26/97	\$500.00
--------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Ralph Timothy Russell 117 West Rosetta Avenue Foley, AL 36535	City of Foley Mayor	10/03/97	\$250.00
---------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$250.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$2900.00
TOTAL This Period	\$494343.34

98000133333

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 116 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Cheryl Saban 10960 Wilshire Boulevard Los Angeles, CA 90024	Saban Entertainment Writer	07/23/97	\$1000.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Haim Saban 10960 Wilshire Boulevard Los Angeles, CA 90024	Saban Entertainment Chairman	07/23/97	\$1000.00
-----------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

April M. Sacher-Stercula 17 Honeysuckle Court Glen Mills, PA 19342	MBNA America Exec	12/19/97	\$500.00
--------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Bobby Sadler Post Office Box 295 Auburn, AL 36830	Oil South, Inc. Owner	10/31/97	\$250.00
---------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

John R. Samolis 221 Alpine Drive Lake Zurich, IL 60047	United Airlines VP-People Services	12/22/97	\$500.00
--------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Teresa Rubio Sanders 1932 Stone Brook Lane Birmingham, AL 35242	HealthSouth Corp. Group VP	08/05/97	\$350.00
-----------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$350.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$3600.00
TOTAL This Period	\$497943.34

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 117 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

David A. Savner 610 Thornmeadow Des Plaines, IL 60016	Jenner and Block Atty	12/22/97	\$400.00
-------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$400.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Michael R. Scanlan 314 Walden Road Wilmington, DE 19803	MBNA America Exec	12/26/97	\$250.00
---------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Dr. Jack L. Schaeffer 1600 Deo Dara Drive Birmingham, AL 35226	Schaeffer Eye Center Optometerist	10/16/97	\$250.00
----------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

John W. Scheflen 911 Augusta Road Greenville, DE 19807	MBNA America Bank Exec.	12/19/97	\$1000.00
--------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

James M. Scherer 7600 Cadillac Drive, S.E. Huntsville, AL 35802	Nichols Research Corp. VP Sales	10/16/97	\$1000.00
-----------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Kevin Schindler 10 Reese Drive Newark, DE 19711	MBNA America Exec.	12/19/97	\$500.00
-------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page \$3400.00
TOTAL This Period \$501343.34

6502001 3235

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 118 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by
any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose,
other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Jean T. Schloss 3572 Thomas Avenue Montgomery, AL 36111	Homemaker	12/26/97	\$1000.00
---------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Stephen A. Schmedtje, Jr. 462 Walnut Street New Orleans, LA 70118	Amer. Appraisal VP	08/05/97	\$500.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

F. L. Schmitt, Jr. 5184 Jameswood Circle Birmingham, AL 35244	HealthSouth Corp. Asst. VP	08/05/97	\$500.00
---------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Schneider, Kleinick, Weitz, Damashek & Shoot 233 Broadway New York, NY 10279	Partnership Memos-11(a)i last pages	07/31/97	\$1000.00
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Donald R. Schultz 610 Lakeside Drive Hinsdale, IL 60521	Herligy Mid-Continent Pres	12/22/97	\$500.00
---------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Alan D. Schwartz 245 Park Avenue New York, NY 10167	Bear Stearns & Co., Executive VP	07/23/97	\$1000.00
-----------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$505843.34

9802001 3236

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 119 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

John W. Schwartz
22401 Sweetleaf Lane
Gaithersburg, MD 20882

General Dynamics
Controller

09/22/97

\$300.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$300.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Richard J. Schwartz
720 Fifth Avenue
Suite 1305
New York, NY 10019
Receipt for: P

Richard J. Schwartz
President and CEO

07/28/97

\$1000.00

Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Richard J. Schwartz
720 Fifth Avenue
Suite 1305
New York, NY 10019
Receipt for: G

Richard J. Schwartz
President and CEO

07/28/97

\$1000.00

Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Yitchok Schwartz
84 Morton Street
Brooklyn, NY 11211

D&H Staffing
President

07/28/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Harris Scott
3224 Hemon Road
Montgomery, AL 36106

Aronov Realty Mang.,
Salesman

12/17/97

\$500.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

William H. Scott, III
91 Highland Drive
West Point, GA 31833

ITC Holding Co.
President

10/24/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4800.00
TOTAL This Period	\$510643.34

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 120 of _____
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Craig L. Scruggs P.O. Box 893 Jackson, AL 36545	Merchants Bank President	12/05/97	\$500.00
-------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Lyndal Scruggs P.O. Box 63 Coffeenville, AL 36524	Retired	12/05/97	\$500.00
---------------------------------------------------------	---------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Gerald Scrushy 3424 Creekwood Drive Birmingham, AL 35243	Healthsouth Senior VP Physical	08/05/97	\$500.00
----------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Gerald M. Scrushy P.O. Box 4 Selma, AL 36702	Retired	12/19/97	\$1000.00
----------------------------------------------------	---------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Richard M. Scrushy 2406 Longleaf Street Cahaba Heights, AL 35243	HealthSouth Corp. Chairman and CEO	08/05/97	\$1000.00
------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Richard M. Scrushy 2406 Longleaf Street Cahaba Heights, AL 35243	HealthSouth Corp. Chairman and CEO	08/05/97	\$1000.00
------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$515143.34

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 121 of _____
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Robert D. Segall P. O. Box 347 Montgomery, AL 36101	Copeland, Franco, Atty	12/17/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
David L. Sellers 121 Calle de Santiago Pensacola, FL 32501	Self employed Atty	07/11/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Gregory L. Sharp 1538 Hampton Hills Circle Mc Lean, VA 22101	The Spectrum Group Self employed	10/03/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Susan A. Sheedy 1113 Lakeridge Drive Hoover, AL 35244	HealthSouth Corp. Asst. VP	08/05/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Jane Sheffield 109 Pine Street Grove Hill, AL 36451	Retired	12/05/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Michelle D. Shepherd 2403 MacDonough Rd. Wilmington, DE 19805	MBNA America Bank Exec.	12/19/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page \$3000.00
TOTAL This Period \$518143.34

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 122 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Braxton Paul Sherling 209 Woodrun Drive Enterprise, AL 36330	State of Alabama Asst. DA	10/24/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Joseph P. Sherman 3306 Buckhead Drive Birmingham, AL 35216	American Instrument Vice President of	07/23/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Joseph P. Sherman 3306 Buckhead Drive Birmingham, AL 35216	American Instrument Vice President of	07/23/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Robert L. Shine 1607 Indian Hill Road Demopolis, AL 36732	USAF - ANG Pilot	12/17/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Diane C. Sievering 35 Abelia Lane Newark, DE 19711	MBNA America Bank Exec.	12/19/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Reagan Silver 2711 North Haskell 5th Floor Dallas, TX 75204	Silber and Pearlman Atty	09/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page \$5250.00
TOTAL This Period \$523393.34

980020013240

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 123 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Annette Simmons 5430 LBJ Freeway Suite 1700 Dallas, TX 75240	Homemaker	09/05/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dee Simmons 3752 Armstrong Dallas, TX 75205	DBA Designs by Dee Owner	09/05/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
G. R. Simmons 5430 LBJ Freeway Suite 1700 Dallas, TX 75240	Keystone Consolidated Chairman	09/05/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Harold Simmons 5430 LBJ Freeway Suite 1700 Dallas, TX 75240	Valhi Chairman and CEO	09/05/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Darrell O. Simpson 4509 Magnolia Dr. Birmingham, AL 35242	HealthSouth Asst. VP	08/05/97	\$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$250.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Janet Singer 5609 Prestwick Lane Dallas, TX 75252	Homemaker	09/05/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$5250.00
TOTAL This Period	\$528643.34

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 124 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by
any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose,
other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Robert W. Singer 5514 Tamaron Court Dallas, TX 75287	Keystone Consolidated President	09/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Marshall S. Sinick 5511 Lambeth Road Bethesda, MD 20814	Squire, Sanders and Atty	10/02/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mary E. Skelnik 7304 Bryers Circle Plano, TX 75025	Baron & Budd Atty	09/05/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Kathleen S. Skinner 19 Evans Drive Newark, DE 19711	Homemaker	12/26/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Jennifer T. Skipper 49 Headquarters Road Jackson, AL 36545	Homemaker	12/17/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Shea Skipper Route 2 Box 166 Monroeville, AL 36460	Homemaker	12/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$3750.00
TOTAL This Period	\$532393.34

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 125 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Clarence M. Small, Jr. 1700 Financial Center Birmingham, AL 35203	Rives & Peterson Attorney	08/22/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Robert M. Smart 2804 Shenandoah Place Colleyville, TX 76034	HealthSouth Corp. Administrator	09/05/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
D. Joe Smith 210 A Street, N.E. Washington, DC 20002-7342	Jenner and Block Atty	12/22/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Eugene E. Smith 2122 Hickory Ridge Circle Birmingham, AL 35243	HealthSouth Senior VP	09/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Karen K. Smith 5214 Farrington Road Bethesda, MD 20816	FFEIC Executive	12/19/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Larry Edmund Smith 6924 Seven Locks Road Cabin John, MD 20818	Johnson, Smith, Dover Attorney	11/18/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$536393.34

98020013243

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 126 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by
any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose,
other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Weston L. Smith 201 Shelterwood Circle Birmingham, AL 35226	HealthSouth Group VP -	08/05/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Prentiss E. Smith, III 814 Nassau Drive Mobile, AL 36608	Cogburn Health Center Finance Officer	12/19/97	\$555.90*

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$555.90

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
J. T. Smitherman 603 Sixth Avenue Selma, AL 36701	City of Selma Mayor	12/19/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Harry Smoker 839 Highway 43 North Thomasville, AL 36784	Retired	12/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Eleanore I. Snogren 7846 S. Saulsbury Road Littleton, CO 80123	SAS Circuits, Inc. Owner	12/19/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
John W. Snow Post Office Box 85629 Richmond, VA 23285	CSX Corporation President	07/11/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$3805.90
TOTAL This Period	\$540199.24

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 127 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Gloria Cherry Sorrells 2803 Briarcliff Road Dothan, AL 36303	Homemaker	09/16/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Joseph C. Sorrells, Sr. 2803 Briarcliff Road Dothan, AL 36303	Southside Furniture Owner	09/16/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Elizabeth F. Sowell 3131 McKinney Avenue Suite 200 Dallas, TX 75204	Homemaker	09/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
James E. Sowell 3131 McKinney Avenue Suite 200 Dallas, TX 75204	Jim Sowell Co. Realtor	09/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Frank Spagnoletti 1600 Smith Suite 4545 Houston, TX 77002	Self employed Attorney	09/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
David W. Spartin 917 Stuart Road Wilmington, DE 19807	MBNA America Bank Exec.	12/19/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$6000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$546199.24

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 128 of _____
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

David W. Spartin 917 Stuart Road Wilmington, DE 19807	MBNA America Bank Exec.	12/19/97	\$1000.00
-------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Warren J. Spector 245 Park Avenue New York, NY 10167	Bear Stearns & Co. , Senior Managing	07/28/97	\$1000.00
------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

E.L. Spencer, Jr. Post Office Box 3288 Auburn, AL 36830	Spencer Lumber Co. Owner	10/31/97	\$500.00
---------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Steve R. Spencer 270 Peachtree Street, N.E. BIN 910 Atlanta, GA 30303	Southern Company Assistant to President	11/18/97	\$750.00
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1250.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Steve R. Spencer 270 Peachtree Street, N.E. BIN 910 Atlanta, GA 30303	Southern Company Assistant to President	11/18/97	\$250.00
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$1250.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Herbert Spooner 523 Brighton Drive Wheaton, IL 60187	Daniel, Mann, Johnson Vice President	08/05/97	\$250.00
------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$250.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$3750.00
TOTAL This Period	\$549949.24

98020013246

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 129 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

F.E. St. John. IV
P.O. Box Drawer K
Cullman, AL 35056

St. John & St. John
Attorney

12/05/97

\$500.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd >

\$500.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Dennis Stallworth
P.O. Box 38
Beatrice, AL 36425

Stallworth Timber Co.
President

12/05/97

\$500.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd >

\$500.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

John L. Stallworth
695 Dughill Road
Brownsboro, AL 35741

Madison Research
President

10/16/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: G

Aggregate ytd >

\$2000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Michael K. Stamper
2401 North George Mason Drive
Arlington, VA 22207

Freddie MAC
Chief Credit Officer

07/23/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd >

\$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

James M. Stanfield
295 Forrest Hill Drive
Brownsboro, AL 35741

Dynetics, Inc.
Vice President

10/16/97

\$100.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd >

\$350.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Charles A. Stark
12512 Amerishire Lane
Glen Allen, VA 23060

HealthSouth
Administrator

09/16/97

\$250.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd >

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$3350.00
TOTAL This Period	\$553299.24

980020013247

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 130 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Beverly Starr 4820 Lee Road 137 Auburn, AL 36832	D & J Enterprises Comptroller	10/31/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Christopher Starr 4820 Lee Road 137 Auburn, AL 36832	D & J Enterprises Foreman	10/31/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dick Starr 4820 Lee Roas 137 Auburn, AL 36832	D & J Enterprises President	10/31/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Jimmy Starr 2600 Windy Hill Place Auburn, AL 36830	D & J Enterprises Secretary Treasurer	10/31/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Tiffanie Starr 1815 North Lynn Street Arlington, VA 22209	Nature Conservancy Record Assistant	10/31/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Jerry Steele P.O. Box 37 Beatrice, AL 36425	Retired	12/05/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$5500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$558799.24

8
4
2
3
1
0
0
2
0
0
8
9

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 131 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Robert Steinberg 76 Kenilworth Road Rye, NY 10580	Bear Stearns & Co., Managing Director	07/23/97	\$1000.00
---------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

John E. Steiner 753 N. Mount Pleasant Ave. Monroeville, AL 36460	Retired	12/05/97	\$500.00
------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

William H. Stender Jr. Post Office Box 11190 Huntsville, AL 35814	CAS, Inc. CEO	10/24/97	\$1000.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Michael E. Stephens 3230 Cahaba Valley Road Pelham, AL 35124	S Enterprises Owner	12/19/97	\$1000.00
--------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Jay B. Stewart 10300 Jollyville - 236 Austin, TX 78759	Hance, Scarbrough, Atty	09/05/97	\$1000.00
--------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Jay B. Stewart 10300 Jollyville - 236 Austin, TX 78759	Hance, Scarbrough, Atty	09/05/97	\$1000.00
--------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$5500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$564299.24

980013249

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 132 of
For line number: 11(a) (i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by
any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose,
other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Fred T. Stimpson P. O. Box 413 Mobile, AL 36601	Gulf Lumber Co., Inc. President	12/05/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
W.S. Stimpson P.O. Box 1663 Mobile, AL 36633	Gulf Lumber Co. Lumber Manufacturer	12/05/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Luther J. Strange III 2101 Highland Avenue #250 Birmingham, AL 35205	Strange and Selden Atty	10/31/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Wallace Strickland 253 Briarwood Boulevard Meridian, MS 39305	Rush Foundation Administrator	12/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Leesa H. Stroud 1203 Garth Circle Huntsville, AL 35801	Homemaker	10/02/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Leesa H. Stroud 1203 Garth Circle Huntsville, AL 35801	Homemaker	10/02/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$5000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$569299.24

98020013250

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 133 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by
any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose,
other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Richard Struthers 900 Old Kenneth Road Greenville, DE 19807	MBNA America Exec.	12/19/97	\$1000.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Richard Struthers 900 Old Kenneth Road Greenville, DE 19807	MBNA America Exec.	12/19/97	\$1000.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Andrew P. Studdert 2844 Blackhawk Road Wilmette, IL 60091	United Airlines Sr. VP	12/22/97	\$500.00
-----------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Marshall Suloway 5622 North Natoma Avenue Chicago, IL 60631	Retired	12/22/97	\$500.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Claude S. Swift P.O. Box 345 Monroeville, AL 36461	Self employed Forester	12/05/97	\$500.00
----------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Julius E. Talton, Jr. 415 Ivanhoe Drive Selma, AL 36701	Talton Communications VP	12/19/97	\$1000.00
---------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$573799.24

98020013251

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 134 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Julius E. Talton, Jr. 415 Ivanhoe Drive Selma, AL 36701	Talton Communications VP	12/19/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G

Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Will Hill Tankersley P. O. Box 470 Montgomery, AL 36101	Stern, Agee & Leach Board Vice Chairman	12/17/97	\$100.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$1100.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Elizabeth Tanner 2112 Swan Lake Cove Birmingham, AL 35244	Homemaker	08/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Elizabeth Tanner 2112 Swan Lake Cove Birmingham, AL 35244	Homemaker	08/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G

Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
B. J. Tarlton 1615 Louise Street SW Leeds, AL 35094	Window Craft, Inc. Corporate Secretary	09/05/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ashley M. Taylor 6 Pine Ridge Lane Birmingham, AL 35213	Homemaker	09/16/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4600.00
TOTAL This Period	\$578399.24

98020013252

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 135 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ashley M. Taylor 6 Pine Ridge Lane Birmingham, AL 35213	Homemaker	09/16/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: G		Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Julie Taylor 158 Franklin Estate Drive Russellville, AL 35653	Franklin Homes, Inc. Systems Administrator	07/31/97	\$500.00
Receipt for: P		Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Larry D. Taylor 245 Eden View Drive Birmingham, AL 35244	HealthSouth Senior VP	10/02/97	\$500.00
Receipt for: G		Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Penelope J. Taylor 1408 Waterford Drive Bel Air, MD 21015	MBNA America Exec.	12/19/97	\$500.00
Receipt for: P		Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Tami Ezell Teague 8424 Shaffer Ridge Court Montgomery, AL 36117	Williford and Teague Consultant	12/22/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P		Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
James Vincent Thompson 3588 Shanwick Place Birmingham, AL 35242	HealthSouth Corp. Group VP-Communications	08/05/97	\$500.00
Receipt for: P		Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page \$4000.00
TOTAL This Period \$582399.24

3
5
2
3
1
0
0
2
0
8
9

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 136 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
W. David Thompson 1302 East Treasure Cove Gilbert, AZ 85234	Spectrum Astro Pres.	10/16/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
W. David Thompson 1302 East Treasure Cove Gilbert, AZ 85234	Spectrum Astro Pres.	12/19/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Robert E. Thomson 101 Indian Trail Indian Springs, AL 35124	HealthSouth Senior VP Inpatient	09/05/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Robert E. Thomson 101 Indian Trail Indian Springs, AL 35124	HealthSouth Senior VP Inpatient	09/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$1500.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
George H. Timmerman 7743 N. First Place Phoenix, AZ 85020	Clark Engineer Service Engineer	12/19/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Wade H. Tomlinson P.O. Box 2128 Columbus, GA 31902	Pope, McGlamry, Attorney	10/24/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4750.00
TOTAL This Period	\$587149.24

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 137 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Donald J. Trump 725 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10022	The Trump Organization President	09/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Julian Trussell 3725 Airport Boulevard Mobile, AL 36608	Mobile Festival Centre Manager	10/24/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Jane Tschudy 9 Country Estates Saint Louis, MO 63131	Homemaker	07/23/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Jack W. Tucker, Jr. 8 Greenway Plaza Suite 1200 Houston, TX 77046	Hucker Hendricks Attorney	09/05/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Keith Tucker P.O. Box 29217 Shawnee Mission, KS 66201	Torchmark Corporation Vice Chairman	11/25/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Roger Turenne 554 East Fairview Avenue Montgomery, AL 36106	Turenne and Associates CO Owner	10/31/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$591649.24

5
5
2
3
1
3
0
0
0
0
2
0
0
3
8
9

00000001 3255

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 138 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Edward P. Turner, Jr.
P.O. Box 1389
Chatom, AL 36518

Turner, Onderdonk,
Attorney

07/23/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

James E. Turner
6650 Corner Lane
Mc Lean, VA 22101

General Dynamics Corp.
President

09/16/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Mr. Lawrence R. Uhlick
55 Chicken Valley Road
Old Brookville, NY 11545

Inst. of Int'l Bankers
Atty

07/28/97

\$250.00

Receipt for: G

Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Priscilla A. Vallone
119 Princeton Street
Williston Park, NY 11596

Capetola and Doddato
Office Manager

07/31/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Priscilla A. Vallone
119 Princeton Street
Williston Park, NY 11596

Capetola and Doddato
Office Manager

07/31/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: G

Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Edgar B. Vardaman
166 Edwards Drive
Selma, AL 36701

Selma Bail Bond
Owner

12/19/97

\$500.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4750.00
TOTAL This Period	\$596399.24

98002013256

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 139 of
For line number: 11(a) (i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
William T. Ventress, Jr. Post Office Box 207 Enterprise, AL 36331	Sessions Co., Inc. President	10/24/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dennis C. Vierra 21 North Greenbrier Street Arlington, VA 22203	Vierra Associates, Inc. President	07/11/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dennis F. Wade 112 Park Forest Terrace Montevallo, AL 35115	HealthSouth Corp. Asst. VP	08/05/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Phillip Wade 1708 Mahan Avenue Russellville, AL 35653	Terrace Manor Nursing President	10/24/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
David A. Wafer 1300 Beacon Parkway East No. 704 Birmingham, AL 35209	Advanced Orthopedic General Manager	09/16/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
James T. Waggoner 1829 Mission Road Birmingham, AL 35216	HealthSouth Executive	08/22/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page \$3500.00
TOTAL This Period \$599899.24

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 140 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Stephen A. Wakefield 270 Peachtree Street, NE Suite 220 Atlanta, GA 30303	Southern Company General Counsel	11/18/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Michael Waldheim 2147 Montreat Parkway Birmingham, AL 35216	HealthSouth VP Outpatient Facility	08/05/97	\$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Gene Walker Post Office Box 60 Forest, MS 39074	Bank of Forest President	12/19/97	\$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$250.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
John L. Wallace Post Office Box 790 Athens, AL 35612	Athens Convalescent Owner	07/31/97 10/24/97	\$500.00 \$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Cheryl K. Walsh 3520 East Oregon Avenue Phoenix, AZ 85018	Growth Strategies Group Owner	12/22/97	\$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$250.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Garrett W. Walton Post Office Box 12412 Pensacola, FL 32582	Self employed Builder/Developer	07/11/97	\$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$3250.00
TOTAL This Period	\$603149.24

0802001/3258

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 141 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by
any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose,
other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Lawrence W. Warren P.O. Box 572 Hattiesburg, MS 39403	Warren Paving Owner	12/26/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Steven L. Watson Post Office Box 670408 Dallas, TX 75367	Valhi VP	09/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Charles K. Watt, Ph.D. 743 Terrell Crossing Marietta, GA 30067	Scientific Research CEO	11/25/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
David R. Weaver 2333 Ponce De Leon Blvd St. Coral Gables, FL 33143	Intercap Investment, Chairman and CEO	09/16/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Lance L. Weaver 1105 Berkeley Road Wilmington, DE 19807	MBNA America Bank Exec	12/19/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Lance L. Weaver 1105 Berkeley Road Wilmington, DE 19807	MBNA America Bank Exec	12/19/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4750.00
TOTAL This Period	\$607899.24

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 142 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Todd T. Weaver 1720 E. Haymarket Hudson, OH 44236	MBNA America Exec.	12/19/97	\$500.00
---------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Jeffrey T. Weil 2055 Myrtlewood Drive Montgomery, AL 36111	Aronov Realty Manager	12/17/97	\$500.00
------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Stephen Weinstein 3401 Oak Canyon Drive Birmingham, AL 35243	Berman Brothers President	10/16/97	\$500.00
--------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Jay W. Weiss 1600 N.W. 163rd Street Miami, FL 33169	Southern Wine President	09/16/97	\$1000.00
-----------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Melinda M. Wertheim 70 Old Stratton Chase Atlanta, GA 30328	Homemaker	11/18/97	\$500.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Mark E. Wheat 120 Second Street, N.E. Aliceville, AL 35442	Wheat Nursing Home Administrator	10/24/97	\$500.00
------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$3500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$611399.24

98002001/3260

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 143 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Micheal C. Wheeler 30 Rockefeller Plaza New York, NY 10112	NBC Desktop Video President	07/28/97	\$1000.00
------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

T. S. White 443 N. Wood Avenue Florence, AL 35630	Monarch Tile, Inc. President	07/23/97	\$500.00
---------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$800.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

R. M. Whitfield 30 Edgemont Tupelo, MS 38801	Self employed Contractor	12/19/97	\$250.00
----------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$250.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Harold S. Whitlock 106 Burton Hills Drive Sheffield, AL 35660	Retired	07/31/97	\$250.00
---------------------------------------------------------------------	---------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$250.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

James T. Whitten Two Perimeter Park South Birmingham, AL 35243	HealthSouth Corp. VP	08/05/97	\$250.00
----------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$250.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

David Wiginton 1291 County Highway 42 Hamilton, AL 35570	Buccaneer Homes Quality Manager	07/28/97	\$1000.00
----------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$3250.00
TOTAL This Period	\$614649.24

9800013261

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 144 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Wiley, Rein & Fielding
1776 K Street, NW
Washington, DC 20006

Partnership
Memos-11(a)i last pages

10/31/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

George Williams
486 Brenda Drive
Madison, AL 35758

COLSA, Inc.
Sr. VP

10/16/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

George Williams
486 Brenda Drive
Madison, AL 35758

COLSA, Inc.
Sr. VP

10/16/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: G

Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

James A. Williams
Post Office Box 355
Winfield, AL 35594

Service Supply Systems
Branch Manager

07/31/97

\$300.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$300.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

John E. Williams, Jr.
8441 Gulf Freeway
Suite 600
Houston, TX 77017

Williams and Bailey
Atty

09/22/97

\$1000.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

George E. Williamson, II
7250 North Kendall Drive
Miami, FL 33156

Homestead Real Estate
Realtor

09/16/97

\$500.00

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4800.00
TOTAL This Period	\$619449.24

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 145 of

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Frank G. Williford 1528 Katrina Place Montgomery, AL 36117	Williford and Assoc. Consultant	12/22/97	\$1000.00
------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Larry Wireman Post Office Box 949 Orange Beach, AL 36561	Self employed Developer	10/03/97	\$500.00
----------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Steven D. Wolens P. O. Box 223562 Dallas, TX 75222	Self-employed Atty	09/05/97	\$500.00
----------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

George N. Wood 3136 Waverly Park Tampa, FL 33629	Celotex Corp. Executive	07/23/97	\$500.00
--------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	----------	----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	
----------------	-----------------	----------	--

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Joe E. Woods 8232 South Pecan Grove Circle Tempe, AZ 85284	Joe E. Woods, Inc. General Contractor	12/19/97	\$1000.00
------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Richard Woods 2102 Berkshire Drive Dothan, AL 36303	Woods and Corbett Atty	09/16/97	\$1000.00
-----------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$623949.24

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 146 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Michael L. Woodward 8600 Bear Creek Drive Austin, TX 78737	Hance, Scarbrough, Atty	09/05/97	\$1000.00
------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Michael L. Woodward 8600 Bear Creek Drive Austin, TX 78737	Hance, Scarbrough, Atty	09/05/97	\$1000.00
------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Kevin P. Wren 1003 Berkeley Road Wilmington, DE 19807	MBNA America Executive	12/26/97	\$1000.00
-------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Vernon H.C. Wright 21619 Gunpowder Road Lineboro, MD 21102	MBNA America Bank Exec	12/19/97	\$1000.00
------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Vernon H.C. Wright 21619 Gunpowder Road Lineboro, MD 21102	MBNA America Bank Exec	12/19/97	\$1000.00
------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Lynn S. Wyatt 1620 River Oaks Boulevard Houston, TX 77019	Homemaker	09/05/97	\$1000.00
-----------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$6000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$629949.24

9800013264

0000013264

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 147 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

O.S. Wyatt, Jr. Nine Greenway Plaza Suite 780 Houston, TX 77046	Coastal Corp. Chairman	09/05/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

William P. Wylie 8521 Georgetown Pike Mc Lean, VA 22102	General Dynamics VP	10/02/97	\$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Michael W. Wynne 901 Macall Avenue Mc Lean, VA 22101	General Dynamics Corp. Executive	09/22/97	\$750.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$750.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

William G. Yates, Jr. 304 Dogwood Street Philadelphia, MS 39350	Self employed Contractor	12/26/97	\$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$250.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Aliza Zarchi 768 Montgomery Street Brooklyn, NY 11213	Homemaker	07/28/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Aliza Zarchi 768 Montgomery Street Brooklyn, NY 11213	Homemaker	07/28/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$4500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$634449.24

5
6
2
3
1
0
0
0
2
8
7

98020010265

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Individuals/Persons

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 148 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Chaya Sarah Zarchi 780 Montgomery Street Brooklyn, NY 11213	Homemaker	07/28/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Chaya Sarah Zarchi 780 Montgomery Street Brooklyn, NY 11213	Homemaker	07/28/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Walter Andrews Wiley Rein & Fielding 1776 K Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20006	Wiley, Rein & Fielding Atty	10/31/97	MEMO \$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$50.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Richard Bodorff Wiley, Rein & Fielding 1776 K Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20006	Wiley, Rein & Fielding Atty	10/31/97	MEMO \$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$50.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Robert Butler Wiley, Rein & Fielding 1776 K Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20006	Wiley, Rein & Fielding Atty	10/31/97	MEMO \$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$50.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Philip Davis Wiley, Rein & Fielding 1776 K Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20006	Wiley, Rein & Fielding Atty	10/31/97	MEMO \$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page \$2000.00
TOTAL This Period \$636449.24

6
6
2
3
0
0
2
0
8
9

00000001/3266

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 149 of _____
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by
any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose,
other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Stephen Halliday Wiley, Rein & Fielding 1776 K Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20006 Receipt for: P	Wiley, Rein & Fielding Atty	10/31/97	MEMO \$50.00
Aggregate ytd >		\$50.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Thomas Kirby Wiley, Rein & Fielding 1776 K Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20006 Receipt for: P	Wiley, Rein & Fielding Atty	10/31/97	MEMO \$100.00
Aggregate ytd >		\$100.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Carl Ramey Wiley, Rein & Fielding 1776 K Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20006 Receipt for: P	Wiley, Rein & Fielding Atty	10/31/97	MEMO \$100.00
Aggregate ytd >		\$100.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Bert Rein Wiley, Rein & Fielding 1776 K Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20006 Receipt for: P	Wiley, Rein & Fielding Atty	10/31/97	MEMO \$100.00
Aggregate ytd >		\$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Michael Senkowski Wiley, Rein & Fielding 1776 K Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20006 Receipt for: P	Wiley, Rein & Fielding Atty	10/31/97	MEMO \$100.00
Aggregate ytd >		\$100.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Samuel Walker Wiley, Rein & Fielding 1776 K Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20006 Receipt for: P	Wiley, Rein & Fielding Atty	10/31/97	MEMO \$50.00
Aggregate ytd >		\$50.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page \$0
TOTAL This Period \$636449.24

7
6
2
3
1
0
0
0
2
0
8
9

0000010007

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 150 of
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
James Wallace Wiley, Rein & Fielding 1776 K Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20006 Receipt for: P	Wiley, Rein & Fielding Atty	10/31/97	MEMO \$100.00
	Aggregate ytd >	\$100.00	
B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Richard Wiley Wiley, Rein & Fielding 1776 K Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20006 Receipt for: P	Wiley, Rein & Fielding Atty	10/31/97	MEMO \$100.00
	Aggregate ytd >	\$100.00	
C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dag Wilkinson Wiley, Rein & Fielding 1776 K Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20006 Receipt for: P	Wiley, Rein & Fielding Atty	10/31/97	MEMO \$50.00
	Aggregate ytd >	\$50.00	
D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Stephen Haymes 461 Eighth Avenue Associates 5 Penn Plaza New York, NY 10001 Receipt for: P	461 Eighth Ave. Assoc. President	07/28/97	MEMO \$1000.00
	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Philip M. Damashek P.O. Box 260 Chappaqua, NY 10514 Receipt for: G	Schneider, Kleinick, Atty	07/31/97	MEMO \$1000.00
	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Michael Berenson 777 Brickell Avenue Suite 500 Miami, FL 33131 Receipt for: P	Jorden, Burt, Berenson Attorney	09/16/97	MEMO \$200.00
	Aggregate ytd >	\$400.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page			\$0
TOTAL This Period			\$636449.24

98020013268

Page 151 of _____
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
James F. Jorden 777 Brickell Avenue Suite 500 Miami, FL 33131	Jorden, Burt, Berenson Attorney	09/16/97	\$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$400.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$0
TOTAL This Period	\$636449.24

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 152 of _____
For line number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
James F. Jorden 777 Brickell Avenue Suite 500 Miami, FL 33131	Jorden, Burt, Berenson Attorney	09/16/97	MEMO \$200.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >		\$400.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Marilyn A. B. Thompson 777 Brickell Avenue Suite 500 Miami, FL 33131	Jorden, Burt, Berenson Attorney	09/16/97	MEMO \$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$400.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Marilyn A. B. Thompson 777 Brickell Avenue Suite 500 Miami, FL 33131	Jorden, Burt, Berenson Attorney	09/16/97	MEMO \$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$400.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Joel Wooten Post Office Box 2766 Columbus, GA 31902	Butler, Wooten, Overby Atty	10/31/97	MEMO \$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page \$0
TOTAL This Period \$636449.24

9800013270

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 1 of

Contributions from Party Committees

For line number: 11(b)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
National Republican Senatorial Committee NRSC 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002-5103		11/25/97	\$17500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$17500.00

98020013271

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$17500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$17500.00

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Other Political Committees

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 1 of
For line number: 11(c)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
ABB Daimler-Benz Transp USA		08/05/97	\$1000.00
1501 Lebanon Church Road		09/05/97	\$1000.00
Pittsburgh, PA 15236-1491			

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Action Committee for Rural Electrification ACRE PAC		09/22/97	\$2000.00
4301 Wilson Boulevard			
Arlington, VA 22203			

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$5000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Adam Smith PAC		12/19/97	\$5000.00
Post Office Box 2392			
Tampa, FL 33601			

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$5000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
AFSA PAC - American Financial Association		10/31/97	\$1000.00
919 18th Street NW			
Washington, DC 20006			

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
AI PAC		10/02/97	\$1000.00
Appraisal Institute PAC			
2600 Virginia Avenue, N.W.			
Washington, DC 20037			

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
AICPA Effective Legislature		11/18/97	\$3000.00
American Institute of CPA's			
1455 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW			
Washington, DC 20004			

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$3000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page \$14000.00
TOTAL This Period \$14000.00

980020013272

980020013272

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Other Political Committees

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 2 of
For line number: 11(c)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Aircraft Owners & Pilots Association AOPA PAC 421 Aviation Way Frederick, MD 21701		11/25/97	\$1000.00
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$6000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Alliant Techsystems Employee Citizenship Fund 600 Second Street, N.E. Hopkins, MN 55343		10/24/97	\$1000.00
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Allison Engine Company PAC Post Office Box 420 Speed Code U24A Indianapolis, IN 46206-0420		10/02/97	\$500.00
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--	----------	----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

ALPA PAC Air Line Pilots Assoc. 1625 Massachusetts Ave., NW Washington, DC 20036		10/24/97	\$2500.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--	----------	-----------

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$6500.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

America 2000 Fund 188 West Randolph Street Suite 601 Chicago, IL 60601		12/22/97	\$1000.00
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

American Association of Airport Executives Good Government 4212 King Street Alexandria, VA 22302		10/02/97	\$1000.00
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$3000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$7000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$21000.00

98002001373

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Other Political Committees

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 3 of
For line number: 11(c)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
American Collectors Assoc. 4040 West 70th Street Minneapolis, MN 55435		07/23/97 10/31/97	\$1000.00 \$3000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$4000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
American Crystal Sugar PAC 101 North Third Street Moorhead, MN 56560		09/22/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
American Dental PAC 1111 14th Street, N.W. Suite 1100 Washington, DC 20005		09/22/97	\$2000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
American Express PAC 801 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW Suite 650 Washington, DC 20004		08/22/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
American Furniture Manufacturers Association - Furniture PAC Box 1003 High Point, NC 27261		11/18/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
American Home Products AHP PAC Five Giralda Farms Madison, NJ 07940		12/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page \$10000.00
TOTAL This Period \$31000.00

98020013274

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 4 of
For line number: 11(c)

Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
American International Group Employee PAC American International New York, NY 10270		08/22/97	\$4000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$5000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
American International Group Employee PAC American International New York, NY 10270		08/22/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >		\$5000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
American Maritime Officers, AFL-CIO Voluntary Political Action 650 Fourth Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11232		10/02/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >		\$3500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
American Medical PAC 1101 Vermont Avenue, N.W. Washington, DC 20005		10/31/97	\$4000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$5000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
American Society of Travel Agents, Inc. PAC 1101 King Street Alexandria, VA 22314		08/05/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
American Stock Exchange AMEX "Fed" PAC 86 Trinity Place New York, NY 10006		07/28/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$12000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$43000.00

5
7
2
3
1
0
0
2
0
8
9

0802001 0275

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Other Political Committees

Page 5 of
For line number: 11(c)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by
any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose,
other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
American Sugar Cane League PAC P.O. Drawer 938 Thibodaux, LA 70302		07/23/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
American Textile Industry Committee for Good Government 1801 K Street, NW #900 Washington, DC 20006		10/02/97	\$2000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$3000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
American Trucking PAC American Trucking Association 430 First Street, S.E. Washington, DC 20003		10/02/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$3000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Americans for Good Government Post Office Box 3128 Jasper, AL 35502		10/03/97	\$5000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$5000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Amoco PAC 200 East Randolph Drive MC 3704B Chicago, IL 60601		12/22/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Anderson Consulting PAC 1666 K Street, NW Washington, DC 20006		11/18/97	\$2000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$12000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$55000.00

980020013276

0000013276

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Other Political Committees

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 6 of
For line number: 11(c)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Arnold and Porter Partners PAC		07/28/97	\$1000.00
1200 New Hampshire Avenue, NW		12/17/97	\$1000.00
Washington, DC 20036			

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
ASCAP Leg Fund for the Arts		10/02/97	\$1000.00
1 Lincoln Plaza			
New York, NY 10023			

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ashland Oil PAC		10/31/97	\$1000.00
601 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.		12/17/97	\$500.00
Suite 540 North			
Washington, DC 20004			

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Associated Credit Bureaus PAC		10/31/97	\$1000.00
1090 Vermont Avenue, NW #200			
Washington, DC 20005			

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Associated Equipment Distributors		11/25/97	\$500.00
PAC			
1101 15th Street, N.W.			
Washington, DC 20005			

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Associated General Contractors		10/03/97	\$2500.00
AGC PAC			
1957 E Street, N. W.			
Washington, DC 20006			

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page \$8500.00
TOTAL This Period \$63500.00

7
7
2
3
2
0
0
1
3
8
9

11/20/97

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Other Political Committees

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 7 of
For line number: 11(c)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Association of Civilian Technicians 12510-B Lake Ridge Drive Woodbridge, VA 22192-2354		09/05/97	\$100.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$100.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Auction Markets PAC of the Chicago Board of Trade 141 West Jackson Boulevard Chicago, IL 60604		12/22/97	\$2500.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$7500.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Bank of Mississippi PAC P.O. Box 789 Tupelo, MS 38802		12/17/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Barnett People for Better Government, Inc. 50 North Laura Street Jacksonville, FL 32202		10/02/97 10/31/97	\$1000.00 \$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$4000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Bear Stearns PAC 245 Park Avenue New York, NY 10167		10/24/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
BenPAC Federal 453 New Jersey Avenue, SE Washington, DC 20003		10/16/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$7600.00
TOTAL This Period	\$71100.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 8 of
For line number: 11(c)

Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Brooklyn Union Gas Co. PAC 195 Montague Street Brooklyn, NY 11201		09/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Brown and Company, Inc. PAC 600 Pennsylvania Avenue, S.E. Suite 304 Washington, DC 20003		10/02/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Brown Boveri Asea EFEG Fund 1101 15th Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20005		09/22/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Burlington Industries Good Government Committee P.O. Box 21207 Greensboro, NC 27420		11/25/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Burlington Northern Santa Fe BNSF RAILPAC 3800 Continental Plaza Fort Worth, TX 76102		12/22/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Celotex Corporation PAC P.O. Box 31602 Tampa, FL 33631		07/23/97	\$2000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page \$7000.00
TOTAL This Period \$78100.00

9800013279

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Other Political Committees

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 9 of
For line number: 11(c)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
CH2M Hill Companies, Ltd. PAC 6060 S. Willow Drive Greenwood Village, CO 80111		10/03/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Chevron Employees PAC 575 Market Street Room 908 San Francisco, CA 94105		10/02/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Chicago Board of Options Exchange CBOE PAC 400 South LaSalle Street Chicago, IL 60605		12/22/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Chrysler Political Support Committee CPSC PAC 1000 Chrysler Drive Auburn Hills, MI 48326-2766		11/18/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$6500.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Citicorp Voluntary Political Fund 1101 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20004		08/22/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$4000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Coastal Employee Action Fund Coastal Corporation Nine Greenway Plaza Houston, TX 77046		09/05/97	\$2000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page \$7000.00
TOTAL This Period \$85100.00

Page 10 of _____
For line number: 11(c)

For line number: 11(c)

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Comcast Corporation PAC 1500 Market Street Philadelphia, PA 19102-2148		08/05/97	\$2000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Commercial Law League of America PAC 150 North Michigan Avenue		07/23/97	\$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Committee for Responsible Government of Temple-Inland, Inc. Post Office Box 405		10/24/97	\$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Committee for the Advancement of Cotton, National Cotton P.O. Box 12292		09/16/97	\$2000.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$8000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$93100.00

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Other Political Committees

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 11 of
For line number: 11(c)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Committee for the Advancement of Southeast Cotton P. O. Box 866 Dahlonega, GA 30533		09/16/97	\$3000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$3500.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Committee on Letter Carriers Nat'l Association of Letter 100 Indiana Avenue, N.W. Washington, DC 20001		10/24/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Commodity Futures Political Fund Chicago Mercantile Exchange 30 South Wacker Drive Chicago, IL 60606		12/22/97	\$2500.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >		\$7500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
COMPAC - American Community Bankers 900 19th Street, NW #400 Washington, DC 20006		10/02/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >		\$2000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Computer Sciences Corporation CSC PAC 2100 E. Grand Avenue El Segundo, CA 90245		12/19/97	\$2000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$3000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Computing Devices of Inter'l PAC a division of Ceridian 8800 Queen Avenue South Bloomington, MN 55431-1996		09/22/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$10500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$103600.00

9802013282

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 12 of _____
For line number: 11(c)

Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Conagra Good Government Assoc. One Conagra Drive Omaha, NE 68102		10/16/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
CONPAC c/o Phyllis O' Connell Post Office Drawer 749 Waynesville, NC 28786		08/05/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Continental Airlines Inc PAC 1300 I Street, N.W. Suite 950 East Washington, DC 20005-3314		10/02/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Contract Services Assoc. of America PAC 1200 G Street, NW Washington, DC 20005		09/16/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Cooper Industries PAC Post Office Box 4446 Houston, TX 77210		09/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Coopers & Lybrand PAC 1900 K Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20006		10/24/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$6000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$109600.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 13 of
For line number: 11(c)

Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
CS First Boston Government Action Fund 11 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10010		09/05/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
CSX Transportation, Inc. PAC 1331 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20004		07/11/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$6000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
CSX Transportation, Inc. PAC 1331 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20004		10/03/97 12/31/97	\$1000.00 \$2000.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >		\$6000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Cubic Corporation PAC 9333 Balboa Avenue San Diego, CA 92123		10/02/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$2000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
DALEN PAC 5949 Sherry Lane Suite 1720 Dallas, TX 75225		09/05/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dealers Election Action Committee National Automobile Dealers 8400 Westpark Drive Mc Lean, VA 22102		12/26/97	\$5000.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >		\$5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$12000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$121600.00

9800013284

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 14 of
For line number: 11(c)

Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Delaware Otsego Corporation PAC 1 Railroad Avenue Cooperstown, NY 13326		08/22/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Delta Dental PAC Delta Dental 1515 W. 22nd Street Oak Brook, IL 60521		11/18/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Delta PAC Delta Air Lines, Inc. PAC P.O. Box 20706 Atlanta, GA 30320		12/17/97	\$5000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$5000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Deposit Guaranty Corp. PAC c/o Office of Public Affairs 4th Floor DGP DGNB, MS 39000		12/17/97	\$250.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$250.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Desert Caucus Post Office Box 31564 Tucson, AZ 85751		07/11/97 07/23/97	\$2000.00 \$3000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$10000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Desert Caucus Post Office Box 31564 Tucson, AZ 85751		09/05/97	\$5000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$10000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$16500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$138100.00

5
3
2
3
1
0
0
2
3
0
3
9

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 15 of
For line number: 11(c)

Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Diagnostic Retrieval Systems, Inc. Good Government Fund 2600 Virginia Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20037		10/02/97	\$2000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$2000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dillon Read PAC 120 Wall Street 6th Floor New York, NY 10005		10/31/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
DIMEPAC - Dime Bancorp. Inc. 589 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10017		09/05/97	\$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Direct Marketing Association PAC 1101 17th Street, NW Suite 705 Washington, DC 20036		10/31/97 12/22/97	\$2000.00 \$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$3000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dyer Ellis Joseph, PAC 600 New Hampshire Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20037		10/03/97	\$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$500.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
EDS PAC - Electronic Data Systems 1331 Pennsylvania Ave, NW Suite 1300 North Washington, DC 20004		10/24/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$8000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$146100.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 16 of
For line number: 11(c)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by
any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose,
other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Emerson PAC EM PAC 8000 West Florissany Saint Louis, MO 63136		07/23/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Energen Corporation PAC 2101 Sixth Avenue North Birmingham, AL 35203		08/05/97	\$5000.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >		\$5000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ernst & Young PAC 1225 Connecticut Avenue, N. W. Suite 600 Washington, DC 20036		08/22/97 11/18/97	\$1000.00 \$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$4000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ernst & Young PAC 1225 Connecticut Avenue, N. W. Suite 600 Washington, DC 20036		12/05/97	\$2000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$4000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Farm Credit PAC First South Production Credit 50 F Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20001		12/22/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Federal Express PAC 2005 Corporate Avenue Memphis, TN 38132		08/05/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$12000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$158100.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 17 of
For line number: 11(c)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
FERT PAC Fertilizer Institute 501 Second Street, N.E. Washington, DC 20002		07/23/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
First Union Employees Good Government Fund Charlotte, NC 28288		07/23/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Florida Rock Industries, Inc. PAC 155 East 21st Street Jacksonville, FL 32201		07/23/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
FMC Corporation PAC 200 East Randolph Drive Chicago, IL 60601		07/28/97 09/16/97	\$1000.00 \$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$4000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
FMR Corp. Fed PAC 82 Devonshire Street Boston, MA 02109		12/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Fort James Corporation PAC P.O. Box 89 Deerfield, IL 60015		12/26/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$6500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$164600.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 18 of

Contributions from Other Political Committees

For line number: 11(c)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
FOX PAC 444 North Capital Street, NW Suite 722 Washington, DC 20001		09/05/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Fulbright & Jaworski LLP Federal Committee 1301 McKinney Houston, TX 77010		09/05/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
General Atomics PAC Post Office Box 22930 San Diego, CA 92122		10/02/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$2000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
General Aviation Manufacturers Association PAC 1400 K Street, N. W. Washington, DC 20005		10/31/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$3000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
General Dynamics Voluntary Political Contribution Plan 3190 Fairview Park Drive Falls Church, VA 22042		09/05/97 10/16/97	\$1000.00 \$2000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$10000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
General Dynamics Voluntary Political Contribution Plan 3190 Fairview Park Drive Falls Church, VA 22042		10/16/97 10/16/97	\$2000.00 \$1000.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >		\$10000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$10000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$174600.00

980020013289

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 19 of
For line number: 11(c)

Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
General Dynamics Voluntary Political Contribution Plan		10/24/97	\$1000.00
3190 Fairview Park Drive		12/05/97	\$1000.00
Falls Church, VA 22042			
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >		\$10000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
General Electric Company PAC		10/02/97	\$1000.00
1299 PA Ave., NW		12/17/97	\$1000.00
#1100 West			
Washington, DC 20004			
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$3000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Gold Kist Political Action for Farmers, Inc.		10/24/97	\$1000.00
P.O. Box 2210			
Atlanta, GA 30301			
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Goldman Sachs Partners PAC		07/28/97	\$2500.00
1101 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW			
Suite 900			
Washington, DC 20004			
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$2500.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Greenberg, Traurig, Hoffman, Lipoff, Rosen & Quentel PAC		07/23/97	\$1000.00
1221 Brickell Avenue			
Miami, FL 33131			
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
GTE PAC		10/16/97	\$1000.00
1850 M Street, N.W.			
Suite 1200			
Washington, DC 20036			
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$3000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$9500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$184100.00

98020013290

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 20 of
For line number: 11(c)

Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Halter Marine PAC P.O. Box 3029 Gulfport, MS 39505		10/02/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
HealthSouth Rehabilitation Corporation PAC Two Perimeter Park South Birmingham, AL 35243		08/05/97	\$4000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$10000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
HealthSouth Rehabilitation Corporation PAC Two Perimeter Park South Birmingham, AL 35243		08/05/97	\$5000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$10000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Hoechst Corporation PAC P.O. Box 4915 North Plainfield, NJ		11/18/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Houston Industries PAC Post Office Box 1700 Houston, TX 77251		07/23/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
HS Political Fund Hopkins and Sutter Three First National Plaza Chicago, IL 60602		12/22/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$13000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$197100.00

9802013291

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 21 of
For line number: 11(c)

Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Hughes Active Citizenship Fund Hughes Aircraft Company P.O. Box 80028, C-129 Los Angeles, CA 90080		09/22/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >		\$3000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
ICF Kaiser International PAC 9300 Lee Highway Fairfax, VA 22031		08/05/97 10/03/97	\$1000.00 \$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$3000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Independent Bankers Assoc. PAC 1 Thomas Circle, NW #950 Washington, DC 20005		07/31/97 10/03/97	\$1000.00 \$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$3000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Independent Bankers Assoc. PAC 1 Thomas Circle, NW #950 Washington, DC 20005		10/03/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >		\$3000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
International Council of Cruise Lines PAC 1211 Connecticut Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20036		08/05/97 11/18/97	\$1000.00 \$1000.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >		\$3000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
International Organization of Masters, Mates & Pilots 700 Maritime Boulevard Linthicum Heights, MD 21090		10/02/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$9000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$206100.00

98020013292

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Other Political Committees

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 22 of
For line number: 11(c)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Investment Management PAC Investment Company Institute 1401 H Street, NW 1200 Washington, DC 20005		08/22/97	\$3000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$4000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
J.M. Family Enterprises PAC 190 N.W. 12th Avenue Deerfield Beach, FL 33442		08/05/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$2000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Kellogg Better Gov Comm One Kellogg Square Battle Creek, MI 49016-3599		07/23/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
KOCHPAC Koch Industries, Inc. P.O. 2256 Wichita, KS 67201		10/02/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Lockheed Martin Employees PAC 1725 Jeff Davis Highway Suite 300 - Crystal Square Two Arlington, VA 22202		10/31/97	\$2000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$5000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Lockheed Martin Employees PAC 1725 Jeff Davis Highway Suite 300 - Crystal Square Two Arlington, VA 22202		10/31/97	\$2000.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >		\$5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$10000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$216100.00

3
9
2
3
1
0
0
2
0
8
9

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 23 of
For line number: 11(c)

Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Loral Spacecom Civic Responsibility Fund 1755 Jefferson Davis Highway Arlington, VA 22202		09/22/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$1500.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
LTV Steel ACC LTV Steel Company 25 West Prospect Cleveland, OH 44115		08/22/97	\$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$500.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Manufactured Housing Institute PAC 2101 Wilson Boulevard Arlington, VA 22202		09/05/97	\$3000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$4000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Marcus Cable Properties, Inc. PAC 2911 Turtle Creek Boulevard Suite 1300 Dallas, TX 75219		08/22/97	\$2000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$2000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Massachusetts Financial Services Company PAC 500 Boylston Street Boston, MA 02116		09/22/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
McDonald's PAC One McDonald's Plaza Oak Brook, IL 60521		12/22/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >		\$2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$8500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$224600.00

98020013294

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 24 of
For line number: 11(c)

Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Merck PAC U.S. Merck & Company, Inc. 601 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W. Washington, DC 20004		10/24/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$2000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Merrill Lynch PAC 3000 K Street, N.W. Suite 620 Washington, DC 20007		09/05/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

MM PAC P.O. Box 1101 Marinette, WI 54143		09/22/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Mobil Corporation PAC 3225 Gallows Road Fairfax, VA 22037		10/03/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Morgan Stanley & Co., Inc. Better Government Fund 1251 Avenue of the America New York, NY 10020		08/22/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

MORPAC - Mortgage Bankers PAC 1125 15th Street, NW #700 Washington, DC 20005		09/05/97 10/02/97	\$500.00 \$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$3500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$6500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$231100.00

5
9
8
0
0
2
0
0
1
3
2
9

0000010235

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 25 of

Contributions from Other Political Committees

For line number: 11(c)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
MORPAC - Mortgage Bankers PAC 1125 15th Street, NW #700 Washington, DC 20005		10/24/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$3500.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
NAPUS PAC for Postmasters Nat'l Assoc. of Postmasters 8 Herbert Street Alexandria, VA 22305		10/02/97 10/24/97	\$2000.00 \$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$3000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Nat'l Committee to Preserve Social Security & Medicare PAC 2000 K Street, NW #800 Washington, DC 20006		09/22/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
National Air Traffic Controllers NATCA PAC 1150 17th Street N.W. Washington, DC 20036		12/19/97	\$125.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1125.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
National Association of Independent Insurers 2600 River Road Des Plaines, IL 60018		10/31/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$4000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
National Association of Air Traffic Specialists PAC 11303 Amherst Avenue Wheaton, MD 20902		07/23/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$7125.00
TOTAL This Period	\$238225.00

990001/3296

Page 26 of _____
For line number: 11(c)

For line number: 11(c)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
National Broiler Council PAC		10/31/97	\$1000.00
1155 15th Street, NW #614		12/05/97	\$1000.00
Washington, DC 20005			

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$4000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
National Multi Housing Council PAC 1850 M Street, NW Suite 540 Washington, DC 20036		10/02/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
National Rural Letter Carriers NRLCA PAC 1630 Duke Street Alexandria, VA 22314		11/25/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
National Soft Drink Assoc. SOFT DRINK PAC 1101 16th Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20036		10/31/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
National Tour Association P.O. Box 3071 Lexington, KY 40596	TOURPAC	08/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
National Utility Contractors Assoc PAC 4301 Fairfax Drive Arlington, VA 22203		10/31/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$7000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$245225.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 27 of
For line number: 11(c)

Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

New York Republican Federal Campaign Committee		07/28/97	\$5000.00
------------------------------------------------	--	----------	-----------

315 State Street

Albany, NY 12210

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$10000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

New York Republican Federal Campaign Committee		07/28/97	\$5000.00
------------------------------------------------	--	----------	-----------

315 State Street

Albany, NY 12210

Receipt for: G

Aggregate ytd > \$10000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

New York Stock Exchange, Inc. PAC		07/23/97	\$4000.00
-----------------------------------	--	----------	-----------

1800 K Street, NW

Washington, DC 20006

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$5000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

New York Stock Exchange, Inc. PAC		07/23/97	\$1000.00
-----------------------------------	--	----------	-----------

1800 K Street, NW

Washington, DC 20006

Receipt for: G

Aggregate ytd > \$5000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Newport News Shipbuilding PAC SHIP PAC		10/24/97	\$1000.00
----------------------------------------	--	----------	-----------

801 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW

Washington, DC 20004

Receipt for: P

Aggregate ytd > \$4000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Newport News Shipbuilding PAC SHIP PAC		12/19/97	\$1000.00
----------------------------------------	--	----------	-----------

801 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW

Washington, DC 20004

Receipt for: G

Aggregate ytd > \$4000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$17000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$262225.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 28 of

Contributions from Other Political Committees

For line number: 11(c)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
NFIB Safe Trust 600 Maryland Avenue, SW Suite 700 Washington, DC 20024		12/17/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Nichols Research Corp. PAC 4040 Memorial Parkway South Huntsville, AL 35802		10/24/97	\$2500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$3000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Northwest Airlines PAC 5101 Northwest Drive Saint Paul, MN 55111-3034		10/03/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >		\$3000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
NSA STONEPAC National Stone Association 1415 Elliot Place, NW Washington, DC 20007		07/11/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$7285.71

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
NSA STONEPAC National Stone Association 1415 Elliot Place, NW Washington, DC 20007		11/25/97	\$5000.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >		\$7285.71

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
NYNEX Federal PAC I 1095 Avenue of the Americas 30th Floor New York, NY 10036		08/22/97	\$2000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$12500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$274725.00

98020013299

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 29 of _____
For line number: 11(c)

Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Orbital Sciences Corporation Good Government Fund 21700 Atlantic Blvd. Dulles, VA 20166		09/05/97	\$1000.00
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$2000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Oshkosh Truck Corporation PAC 2307 Oregon Street Oshkosh, WI 54903-2566		10/02/97	\$1000.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Outdoor Advertising PAC 1850 M Street, N.W. Suite 1040 Washington, DC 20036		10/03/97	\$1000.00
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$4251.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Oxford Health Plans Comm for Quality Health Care 800 Connecticut Avenue Norwalk, CT 06854		07/28/97	\$1000.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

PaineWebber Fund for Better Gov 1285 Avenue of the Americas 14th Floor New York, NY 10019		09/05/97	\$1000.00
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--	----------	-----------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Parsons Brinckerhoff, Inc. PAC One Penn Plaza New York, NY 10119		07/23/97 10/24/97	\$1000.00 \$500.00
------------------------------------------------------------------------	--	----------------------	-----------------------

Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$2500.00	
----------------	-----------------	-----------	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$6500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$281225.00

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Other Political Committees

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 30 of
For line number: 11(c)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Peco Energy Company Fed PAC 2301 Market Street Philadelphia, PA 19103-1338		07/11/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >		\$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
PenneyPAC JCPenney Company, Inc. Post Office Box 2274481 Dallas, TX 75222		10/31/97 12/05/97	\$1000.00 \$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$3000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Peoples Bank & Trust Co PAC 310 Broad Street Selma, AL 36701		12/17/97	\$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$2000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Peoples Bank & Trust Co PAC 310 Broad Street Selma, AL 36701		12/17/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >		\$2000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Pharmacia & Upjohn Legis Suppt Exchange 7000 Portage Road Kalamazoo, MI 49001		08/22/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Philip Morris PAC 120 Park Avenue - 25th Floor New York, NY 10017		11/25/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$3000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$6500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$287725.00

Page 31 of _____
For line number: 11(c)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$6500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$294225.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 32 of
For line number: 11(c)

Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
R. R. Donnelley & Sons Co. PAC 77 West Wacker Drive Chicago, IL 60601-1696		12/22/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Raytheon PAC 141 Spring Street Lexington, MA 02173		09/22/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$5000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Raytheon PAC 141 Spring Street Lexington, MA 02173		11/18/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$5000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Realtors PAC 430 North Michigan Avenue Chicago, IL 60611		09/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Renew America, PAC P.O. Box 77824 Washington, DC 20013		07/28/97	\$5000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$5000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Rochester Community Savings Bank PAC 40 Franklin St. Almond, NY 14804		07/31/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$9500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$303725.00

93000013303

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Other Political Committees

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 33 of
For line number: 11(c)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Rogers Group, Inc. PAC 421 Great Circle Road Nashville, TN 37228		11/25/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
S & B PAC S & B Engineering Post Office Box 26245 Houston, TX 77207		09/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
SB PAC SmithKline Beecham One Franklin Plaza Philadelphia, PA 19101		09/05/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
SBC Communications, Inc PAC 175 East Houston Room 4-R-04 San Antonio, TX 78205		12/19/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Science Applications Int'l Corp. SAIC Vol PAC 10260 Campus Point Drive, MS F2 San Diego, CA 92121		10/16/97 10/31/97	\$1000.00 \$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$4000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Sea-Land Assoc Good Gov Fund 1331 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W. Suite 560 Washington, DC 20004		10/02/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page \$7000.00
TOTAL This Period \$310725.00

4
3
3
1
3
3
0
0
0
0
2
0
0
8
3
9

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Other Political Committees

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 34 of
For line number: 11(c)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Senator Chafee Committee Post Office Box 623 Providence, RI 02901		10/03/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Sirote-Permutt Lawyers for Good Government Post Office Box 55727 Birmingham, AL 35255		10/03/97	\$200.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$3200.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Skadden Arps PAC 1440 New York Avenue, N.W. Washington, DC 20005		10/03/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1285.71

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Smith Barney Better Government Committee 388 Greenwich Street New York, NY 10013		08/22/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2142.85

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Southeastern Lumber Manufacturers Association PAC 671 Forest Parkway P. O. Box Forest Park, GA 30050		10/31/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$500.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Stevens for Senate Committee Post Office Box 100879 Anchorage, AK 99510		10/02/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page \$4700.00
TOTAL This Period \$315425.00

5
0
3
3
0
1
3
0
0
2
0
0
8
9

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Other Political Committees

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 35 of
For line number: 11(c)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Stevens for Senate Committee Post Office Box 100879 Anchorage, AK 99510		10/02/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: G Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
SUNTRUST BANKPAC SunTrust Banks of FL, Inc. 150 South Monroe Street Tallahassee, FL 32301		11/18/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Synovus Financial Corp Federal PAC P. O. Box 120 Columbus, GA 31902		10/24/97	\$500.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Team Ameritech PAC Ameritech 1401 H Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20005		12/22/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Teco Energy, Inc. PAC 702 North Franklin Street Tampa, FL 33602		10/02/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Tenneco Employees Good Government Fund P.O. Box 2511 Houston, TX 77252		10/02/97	\$1000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page \$5500.00
TOTAL This Period \$320925.00

SCHEDULE A
Contributions from Other Political Committees

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 36 of
For line number: 11(c)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
The Capitol Committee 257 East 200 South Suite 950 Salt Lake City, UT 84111		11/25/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
The Coca-Cola Company Nonpartisan Committee for Good Government Post Office Drawer 1734 Atlanta, GA 30301		11/25/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
The National Good Gov Fund Vinson, Elkins, Searls, 3300 First City Tower Houston, TX 77002		09/05/97	\$1000.00
		09/05/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$2000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Thiokol PAC 2475 Washington Blvd. Ogden, UT 84401		10/03/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Torchmark Corporation Federal PAC 2001 Third Avenue South Birmingham, AL 35233		07/23/97	\$1000.00
		08/22/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >		\$5000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Torchmark Corporation Federal PAC 2001 Third Avenue South Birmingham, AL 35233		09/22/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >		\$5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$8000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$328925.00

780020013307

SCHEDULE A
 CONTRIBUTIONS FROM OTHER POLITICAL COMMITTEES

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 37 of
 For line number: 11(c)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Tracor PAC 1215 Jefferson Davis Highway Suite 1109 Arlington, VA 22202		10/02/97	\$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$4000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Tracor PAC 1215 Jefferson Davis Highway Suite 1109 Arlington, VA 22202		10/02/97	\$500.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >		\$4000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Transporation Pol Education League United Transportation Union 14600 Detroit Avenue Cleveland, OH 44107		08/22/97	\$2500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$2500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Trinity Industries Employees PAC SF, Inc. Trinity Industries, Inc. Dallas, TX 75207		09/05/97	\$2000.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >		\$2000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Troutman Sanders LLP, PAC 600 Peachtree Street Suite 5200 Atlanta, GA 30308		11/18/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
TRW Good Government Fund 1900 Richmond Road Cleveland, OH 44124		10/02/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$3000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$7500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$336425.00

98000001/0000

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 38 of
For line number: 11(c)

Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

TSCBA PAC - FED Texas Savings & Community Bankers Association Austin, TX 78701		09/05/97	\$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$500.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Tyson Foods Inc., PAC TYPAC P.O. Box 2020 Springdale, AR 72765		12/05/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

United Airlines, Inc. PAC Post Office Box 66423 Chicago, IL 60666		12/22/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$4000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

United Technologies Corp. PAC 1401 Eye Street, NW #600 Washington, DC 20005		10/16/97	\$1000.00
		10/16/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >		\$6000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

USAA Group PAC USAA Building San Antonio, TX 78288		10/02/97	\$1000.00
		10/31/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$3000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

USTeamPAC - UST Public Affairs, Inc. 100 West Putnam Avenue Greenwich, CT 06830		09/05/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$7500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$343925.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 39 of
For line number: 11(c)

Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Valujet Airlines, Inc. PAC 3490 Piedmont Road, N.E. Suite 400 Atlanta, GA 30305		11/25/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$3000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Van Ness Feldman PAC 1050 Thomas Jefferson Street, 7th Floor Washington, DC 20007		10/02/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Vulcan Materials Company PAC 1 Metroplex Drive Birmingham, AL 35209		10/31/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >		\$1500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Wackenhut PAC 4200 Wackenhut Drive Palm Beach Gardens, FL 33410		07/23/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Walter Industries Inc. PAC 1500 North Dale Mabry Tampa, FL 33631		07/23/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >		\$2000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Washington PAC 444 North Capitol Street, N. Washington, DC 20001		09/05/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$3000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$6000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$349925.00

980020013310

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 40 of _____

Contributions from Other Political Committees

For line number: 11(c)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Westinghouse Employees Political Participation Program 11 Stanwix Street Pittsburgh, PA 15222		11/25/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >		\$3000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Williams & Jensen, P.C. PAC 1155 21st Street, NW Suite 300 Washington, DC 20036		10/16/97	\$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	\$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$2000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$351925.00

98020013311

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 1 of
For line number: 11(c)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
American Medical PAC 1101 Vermont Avenue, N.W. Washington, DC 20005		08/08/97	MEMO \$1000.00

Receipt for: P * JFR-> W/N 1997
Aggregate ytd > \$5000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
KCS Employees PAC Kansas City Southern 114 W. 11th Street Kansas City, MO 64105-1804		08/08/97	MEMO \$2500.00

Receipt for: P * JFR-> W/N 1997
Aggregate ytd > \$3500.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
National Association of Independent Insurers 2600 River Road Des Plaines, IL 60018		08/08/97	MEMO \$3000.00

Receipt for: P * JFR-> W/N 1997
Aggregate ytd > \$4000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
PRINT PAC 100 Daingerfield Road Alexandria, VA 22314		08/08/97	MEMO \$1000.00

Receipt for: P * JFR-> W/N 1997
Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Reynolds Metals Company Pol Participation Program 6601 W. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23230		07/14/97	MEMO \$1000.00

Receipt for: P * JFR-> W/N 1997
Aggregate ytd > \$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Swidler & Berlin PAC 3000 K Street, N.W. Suite 300 Washington, DC 20007		09/25/97	MEMO \$1000.00

Receipt for: G * JFR-> W/N 1997
Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page \$0
TOTAL This Period \$0

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 2 of
For line number: 11(c)

Transfers from other Authorized Committees

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Westinghouse Employees Political Participation Program 11 Stanwix Street Pittsburgh, PA 15222 Receipt for: P	* JFR-> W/N 1997 Aggregate ytd >	07/14/97	MEMO \$1000.00 \$3000.00

98020013313

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page \$0
TOTAL This Period \$0

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 1 of
For line number: 11(d)

Contributions from the Candidate

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Richard C. Shelby 1414 High Forest Drive North Tuscaloosa, AL 35406		07/01/97	\$500.00*
Receipt for: P		* In-Kind: Office space Aggregate ytd >	\$5500.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Richard C. Shelby 1414 High Forest Drive North Tuscaloosa, AL 35406		08/01/97	\$500.00*
Receipt for: P		* In-Kind: Office space Aggregate ytd >	\$5500.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Richard C. Shelby 1414 High Forest Drive North Tuscaloosa, AL 35406		09/01/97	\$500.00*
Receipt for: P		* In-Kind: Office space Aggregate ytd >	\$5500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Richard C. Shelby 1414 High Forest Drive North Tuscaloosa, AL 35406		10/01/97	\$500.00*
Receipt for: P		* In-Kind: Office space Aggregate ytd >	\$5500.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Richard C. Shelby 1414 High Forest Drive North Tuscaloosa, AL 35406		11/01/97	\$500.00*
Receipt for: P		* In-Kind: Office space Aggregate ytd >	\$5500.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Richard C. Shelby 1414 High Forest Drive North Tuscaloosa, AL 35406		12/01/97	\$500.00*
Receipt for: P		* In-Kind: Office space Aggregate ytd >	\$5500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$3000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$3000.00

98020013314

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 1 of _____
For line number: 12

Transfers from other Authorized Committees

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
W/N 1997 P.O. Box 75103 Washington, DC 20013	Transfer of proceeds from Joint Fundraising Committee	12/22/97	\$12125.51
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >		\$38054.58

98020013315

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$12125.51
TOTAL This Period	\$12125.51

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 1 of
For line number: 14

Offsets to Operating Expenditures

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Alabama Republican Party 2940 Clairmont Ave. Birmingham, AL 35205		10/24/97	\$2000.00

Receipt for: P Aggregate ytd > \$2000.00

98020013316

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$2000.00
TOTAL This Period	\$2000.00

SCHEDULE A
Other Receipts

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 1 of
For line number: 15

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Amsouth P. O. Box 2028 Tuscaloosa, AL 35403		12/11/97	\$3491.77

Receipt for: P * Interest
Aggregate ytd > \$6893.25

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Bank of Moundville P.O. Box 158 Moundville, AL 35474		10/10/97	\$7068.44

Receipt for: P * Interest
Aggregate ytd > \$7068.44

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Bank of Tuscaloosa Post Office Box 2908 Tuscaloosa, AL 35403		07/22/97	\$21788.54

Receipt for: P * Interest
Aggregate ytd > \$42624.70

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
First Federal Bank P. O. Box 030170 Tuscaloosa, AL 35403		08/09/97	\$3653.52

Receipt for: P * Interest
Aggregate ytd > \$7030.49

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
National Bank of Commerce P.O. Box 2728 Tuscaloosa, AL 35403		08/07/97	\$5110.62

Receipt for: P * Interest
Aggregate ytd > \$10081.87

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Regions Bank P. O. Box 2509 Tuscaloosa, AL 35403		07/16/97	\$21364.70

Receipt for: P * Interest
Aggregate ytd > \$44145.11

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page \$62477.59
TOTAL This Period \$62477.59

SCHEDULE A
Other Receipts

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 2 of
For line number: 15

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Regions Bank P. O. Box 2509 Tuscaloosa, AL 35403		07/31/97	\$353.30

Receipt for: P * Interest
Aggregate ytd > \$44145.11

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Regions Bank P. O. Box 2509 Tuscaloosa, AL 35403		08/29/97	\$443.95

Receipt for: P * Interest
Aggregate ytd > \$44145.11

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Regions Bank P. O. Box 2509 Tuscaloosa, AL 35403		09/30/97	\$491.29

Receipt for: P * Interest
Aggregate ytd > \$44145.11

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Regions Bank P. O. Box 2509 Tuscaloosa, AL 35403		10/31/97	\$477.46

Receipt for: P * Interest
Aggregate ytd > \$44145.11

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Regions Bank P. O. Box 2509 Tuscaloosa, AL 35403		11/28/97	\$432.59

Receipt for: P * Interest
Aggregate ytd > \$44145.11

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Regions Bank P. O. Box 2509 Tuscaloosa, AL 35403		12/31/97	\$475.01

Receipt for: P * Interest
Aggregate ytd > \$44145.11

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$2673.60
TOTAL This Period	\$65151.19

8
1
3
3
1
3
3
0
0
0
2
2
0
0
8
9

SCHEDULE A
Other Receipts

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 3 of
For line number: 15

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
--------------------------------	---------------------	------	--------

Southtrust Bank
P. O. Box 2088
Tuscaloosa, AL 35403

09/25/97 \$25979.96

Receipt for: P

* Interest
Aggregate ytd > \$49629.29

98020013319

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	\$25979.96
TOTAL This Period	\$91131.15

Page 1 of _____
For line number: 17

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

Disburs. for:

Disburs. for:

Disburs. for:

Disburs. for:

Disburs. for:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page	\$7514.97
TOTAL This Period	<u>\$7514.97</u>

CONCLUSIONS

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 2 of
For line number: 17

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
AT&T	Telephone service	09/22/97	\$65.20
P.O. Box 9757	Telephone service	10/22/97	\$6.54
Columbus, GA 31908-9757			

Disburs. for:

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
AT&T	Telephone service	11/24/97	\$4.84
P.O. Box 9757	Telephone service	12/19/97	\$6.60
Columbus, GA 31908-9757			

Disburs. for:

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Bank of America	Reception expense	07/08/97	\$545.90
1401 New York Ave, NW			
Suite 1110			
Washington, DC 20005			

Disburs. for:

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Becky Hamill & Company	Reception expense	12/02/97	\$2380.13
1433 Foxhall Road, N.W.			
Washington, DC 20007			

Disburs. for:

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
BellSouth	Telephone service	07/08/97	\$945.72
P.O. Box 740144	Telephone service	08/05/97	\$294.58
Atlanta, GA 30374-0144			

Disburs. for:

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
BellSouth	Telephone service	10/14/97	\$512.92
P.O. Box 740144	Telephone service	10/29/97	\$296.31
Atlanta, GA 30374-0144			

Disburs. for:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page	\$5058.74
TOTAL This Period	\$12573.71

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 3 of
For line number: 17

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
BellSouth P.O. Box 740144 Atlanta, GA 30374-0144	Telephone service	12/02/97	\$311.81

Disburs. for:

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Bubba's Restaurant & Catering 109 Washington Street Huntsville, AL 35801	Reception expense	07/01/97	\$2212.11

Disburs. for:

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Buckhead Club 3349 Peachtree Road, NE Suite 1850 Atlanta, GA 30326	Reception expense	12/09/97	\$296.39

Disburs. for:

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Calhoun County Republican Party 133 Eighty Oaks Street, SW Jacksonville, AL 36265	Dinner tickets	08/14/97	\$250.00

Disburs. for:

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Capitol Hill Club 300 First Street, SE Washington, DC 20003	Reception expense	07/01/97	\$529.38

Disburs. for:

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Club 101 101 Park Avenue New York, NY 10178	Reception expense	10/08/97	\$1966.64

Disburs. for:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page	\$5566.33
TOTAL This Period	\$18140.04

9802010022

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 4 of _____
For line number: 17

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
COMPAC - American Community Bankers 900 19th Street, NW #400 Washington, DC 20006	Reception expense	09/25/97	\$248.27

Disburs. for:

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
DeltaCom P.O. Box 1233 Arab, AL 35016	Telephone service	07/08/97	\$182.21
	Telephone service	08/05/97	\$130.23

Disburs. for:

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
DeltaCom P.O. Box 1233 Arab, AL 35016	Telephone service	09/04/97	\$71.50
	Telephone service	10/01/97	\$113.09

Disburs. for:

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
DeltaCom P.O. Box 1233 Arab, AL 35016	Telephone service	10/29/97	\$242.33
	Telephone service	12/02/97	\$307.26

Disburs. for:

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Drake Printers 1925 Sixth Street P.O. Box 2448 Tuscaloosa, AL 35403-2448	Printing	08/05/97	\$471.84

Disburs. for:

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Etowah County Republican Party 113 Wildhaven Circle Gadsden, AL 35901	Dinner tickets	08/07/97	\$240.00

Disburs. for:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page	\$2006.73
TOTAL This Period	\$20146.77

9800013323

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 5 of
For line number: 17

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Federal Express			
P.O. Box 1140	Priority mail	07/01/97	\$176.67
Memphis, TN 38101	Priority mail	07/01/97	\$101.49

Disburs. for:

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Federal Express			
P.O. Box 1140	Priority mail	07/08/97	\$105.06
Memphis, TN 38101	Priority mail	07/14/97	\$202.22

Disburs. for:

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Federal Express			
P.O. Box 1140	Priority mail	07/23/97	\$55.09
Memphis, TN 38101	Priority mail	07/23/97	\$44.82

Disburs. for:

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Federal Express			
P.O. Box 1140	Priority mail	08/06/97	\$114.96
Memphis, TN 38101	Priority mail	08/08/97	\$148.51

Disburs. for:

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Federal Express			
P.O. Box 1140	Priority mail	09/02/97	\$103.07
Memphis, TN 38101	Priority mail	09/02/97	\$106.75

Disburs. for:

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Federal Express			
P.O. Box 1140	Priority mail	09/04/97	\$21.00
Memphis, TN 38101	Priority mail	09/17/97	\$63.25

Disburs. for:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page	\$1242.89
TOTAL This Period	\$21389.66

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 6 of
For line number: 17

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Federal Express			
P.O. Box 1140	Priority mail	09/25/97	\$72.50
Memphis, TN 38101	Priority mail	10/01/97	\$17.00

Disburs. for:

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Federal Express			
P.O. Box 1140	Priority mail	10/08/97	\$12.25
Memphis, TN 38101	Priority mail	10/13/97	\$92.25

Disburs. for:

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Federal Express			
P.O. Box 1140	Priority mail	10/22/97	\$67.75
Memphis, TN 38101	Priority mail	10/22/97	\$68.25

Disburs. for:

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Federal Express			
P.O. Box 1140	Priority mail	10/29/97	\$92.75
Memphis, TN 38101	Priority mail	11/05/97	\$57.50

Disburs. for:

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Federal Express			
P.O. Box 1140	Priority mail	11/18/97	\$121.00
Memphis, TN 38101	Priority mail	12/02/97	\$97.75

Disburs. for:

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Federal Express			
P.O. Box 1140	Priority mail	12/02/97	\$63.25
Memphis, TN 38101	Priority mail	12/09/97	\$28.63

Disburs. for:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page	\$790.88
TOTAL This Period	\$22180.54

5
2
3
3
1
0
0
2
0
8
9

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 7 of
For line number: 17

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Federal Express			
P.O. Box 1140	Priority mail	12/09/97	\$108.75
Memphis, TN 38101	Priority mail	12/09/97	\$34.50

Disburs. for:

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Federal Express			
P.O. Box 1140	Priority mail	12/18/97	\$77.75
Memphis, TN 38101			

Disburs. for:

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
H. Ray Cole			
108 16th Street, East	Salary	10/20/97	\$3584.85
Tuscaloosa, AL 35401	Reimburse for travel	10/24/97	\$1682.84

Disburs. for:

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
H. Ray Cole			
108 16th Street, East	Reimburse for travel	11/05/97	\$942.92
Tuscaloosa, AL 35401	Salary	11/14/97	\$3584.85

Disburs. for:

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
H. Ray Cole			
108 16th Street, East	Reimburse for travel	12/09/97	\$2895.70
Tuscaloosa, AL 35401	Salary	12/15/97	\$3584.85

Disburs. for:

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
H. Ray Cole			
108 16th Street, East	Reimburse for travel	12/16/97	\$712.32
Tuscaloosa, AL 35401			

Disburs. for:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page	\$17209.33
TOTAL This Period	\$39389.87

98020013326

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 8 of
For line number: 17

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Hannibal Software, Inc. 611 Pennsylvania Ave., SE Suite 345 Washington, DC 20003 Disburs. for:	Computer software	08/06/97	\$1500.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
HEALTHSOUTH Corporation One Healthsouth Parkway Birmingham, AL 35243	Plane transportation	07/28/97	\$502.00
	Plane transportation	08/05/97	\$463.00

Disburs. for:

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
HEALTHSOUTH Corporation One Healthsouth Parkway Birmingham, AL 35243	Reimburse for postage	09/02/97	\$128.00
	Reception expenses	09/02/97	\$3840.63

Disburs. for:

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
HEALTHSOUTH Corporation One Healthsouth Parkway Birmingham, AL 35243	Plane transportation	11/18/97	\$481.00

Disburs. for:

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Inwood Greeting Cards 9689-D Gerwig Lane Columbia, MD 21046-1571	Printing	10/08/97	\$1695.00
	Printing	11/03/97	\$385.50

Disburs. for:

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Jack Ferguson Associates, Inc. 203 Maryland Avenue, N.E. Washington, DC 20002	Reception expense	07/01/97	\$1048.20

Disburs. for:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page	\$10043.33
TOTAL This Period	\$49433.20

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 9 of _____
For line number: 17

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Jerzees Knit Apparel P.O. Box 272 Alexander City, AL 35010 Disburs. for:	Campaign T-shirts	07/08/97	\$13551.62

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
John deRosier Mobile Press Register P.O. Box 2488 Mobile Press, AL 36630 Disburs. for:	Newspaper reprint	09/17/97	\$100.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
John Lloyd 2210 8th Street, Suite B Tuscaloosa, AL 35401 Disburs. for:	Consulting	07/01/97	\$1000.00
	Consulting	07/31/97	\$1000.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
John Lloyd 2210 8th Street, Suite B Tuscaloosa, AL 35401 Disburs. for:	Consulting	09/03/97	\$1000.00
	Consulting	09/29/97	\$1000.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
John Lloyd 2210 8th Street, Suite B Tuscaloosa, AL 35401 Disburs. for:	Consulting	10/31/97	\$1000.00
	Consulting	12/04/97	\$1000.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
John Lloyd 2210 8th Street, Suite B Tuscaloosa, AL 35401 Disburs. for:	Reimburse for travel	12/17/97	\$511.37

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page	\$20162.99
TOTAL This Period	\$69596.19

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page	\$20088.57
TOTAL This Period	\$89684.76

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 11 of _____
For line number: 17

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Lagana Printing 513 C Street NE Washington, DC 20002	Printing	09/04/97	\$880.77

Disburs. for:

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Lasting Impressions P.O. Box 368 Cottondale, AL 35453	Printing	09/24/97	\$3296.00

Disburs. for:

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Martha Rutledge Catering 4513 Old Shell Road Mobile, AL 36608	Reception expense	07/23/97	\$1287.50

Disburs. for:

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Master Image, Inc. P.O. Box 59056 Birmingham, AL 35259	Printing Printing	07/23/97 11/18/97	\$962.50 \$43.20

Disburs. for:

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Morgan County Republican Party 6602 Danville Road Hartselle, AL 35640	Leadership reception	08/14/97	\$500.00

Disburs. for:

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
National Republican Senatorial Committee NRSC 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002-5103	Reimburse for postage Reimburse for reception	10/14/97 10/22/97	\$324.48 \$30.25

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page \$7324.70
TOTAL This Period \$97009.46

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 12 of _____
For line number: 17

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
New England Press, Inc.			
1200 Wake Forest Drive	Printing	10/08/97	\$1201.60
Alexandria, VA 22307	Printing	10/14/97	\$428.33

Disburs. for:

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Nichols Research			
P.O. Box 400002	Reception expense	10/13/97	\$2052.21
Huntsville, AL 35815-1502			

Disburs. for:

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Northwood Country Club			
P.O. Box 3156	Reception expense	12/09/97	\$1119.65
Meridian, MS 39303			

Disburs. for:

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Old Overton			
7251 Old Overton Club Drive	Reception expense	10/22/97	\$1690.30
Vestavia Hills, AL 35242	Reception expense	11/18/97	\$120.00

Disburs. for:

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Postmaster			
	Postage stamps	07/14/97	\$128.00
Tuscaloosa, AL 35401	Postage stamps	07/17/97	\$1000.00

Disburs. for:

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Postmaster			
	Postage stamps	07/21/97	\$128.00
Tuscaloosa, AL 35401	Postage stamps	09/05/97	\$160.00

Disburs. for:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page \$8028.09
TOTAL This Period \$105037.55

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 13 of
For line number: 17

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Postmaster	Postage stamps	10/08/97	\$192.00
Tuscaloosa, AL 35401	Postage stamps	10/22/97	\$800.00

Disburs. for:

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Postmaster	Postage stamps	11/10/97	\$160.00
Tuscaloosa, AL 35401			

Disburs. for:

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Prentiss E. Smith, III 814 Nassau Drive Mobile, AL 36608	Reception expense	12/19/97	\$555.90*
			* in-kind received

Disburs. for:

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Regions Bank P. O. Box 2509 Tuscaloosa, AL 35403	Federal tax	07/18/97	\$112.00
	Federal tax	11/18/97	\$1814.52

Disburs. for:

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Regions Bank P. O. Box 2509 Tuscaloosa, AL 35403	Federal tax	12/15/97	\$1907.26

Disburs. for:

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Richard C. Shelby 1414 High Forest Drive North Tuscaloosa, AL 35406	Office space	07/01/97	\$500.00*
			* in-kind received

Disburs. for:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page	\$6041.68
TOTAL This Period	\$111079.23

2
3
3
3
1
0
0
2
0
0
8
9

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 14 of _____
For line number: 17

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Richard C. Shelby 1414 High Forest Drive North Tuscaloosa, AL 35406	Office space	08/01/97	\$500.00*
* in-kind received			

Disburs. for:

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Richard C. Shelby 1414 High Forest Drive North Tuscaloosa, AL 35406	Office space	09/01/97	\$500.00*
* in-kind received			

Disburs. for:

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Richard C. Shelby 1414 High Forest Drive North Tuscaloosa, AL 35406	Office space	10/01/97	\$500.00*
* in-kind received			

Disburs. for:

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Richard C. Shelby 1414 High Forest Drive North Tuscaloosa, AL 35406	Office space	11/01/97	\$500.00*
* in-kind received			

Disburs. for:

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Richard C. Shelby 1414 High Forest Drive North Tuscaloosa, AL 35406	Office space	12/01/97	\$500.00*
* in-kind received			

Disburs. for:

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Rob Lively 2353 N. Oakland Street Arlington, VA 22207	Reception expense	09/15/97	\$370.00*
* in-kind received			

Disburs. for:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page	\$2870.00
TOTAL This Period	\$113949.23

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 15 of
For line number: 17

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by
any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose,
other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Senate Gift Shop Dirksen Building Washington, DC 20510	Gifts	09/08/97	\$770.00

Disburs. for:

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
State of Alabama Department of Revenue Income Tax Division Montgomery, AL 36132	Withholding tax	07/18/97	\$549.12

Disburs. for:

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Susan Gage Caterers 7411 Livingston Road Oxon Hill, MD 20745	Reception expense	07/01/97	\$400.00
	Reception expense	10/14/97	\$5697.78

Disburs. for:

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Sweet Basil Cafe 1627 Derby Drive Florence, AL 35630	Reception expense	07/28/97	\$818.61

Disburs. for:

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
The 116, Inc. 234 3rd Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Reception expense	10/14/97	\$472.20

Disburs. for:

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
The Arrangement Florist 2317 2nd Avenue South Birmingham, AL 35233	Reception expense	08/06/97	\$415.80

Disburs. for:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page \$9123.51
TOTAL This Period \$123072.74

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 16 of
For line number: 17

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
The Merritt House 2220 Highland Avenue South Birmingham, AL 35205	Reception expense	07/01/97	\$203.74

Disburs. for:

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
The Monocle 107 D. Street NE Washington, DC 20002	Reception expenses	07/23/97	\$307.20
	Reception expenses	10/01/97	\$348.15

Disburs. for:

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
The Willard Inter-Continental 1401 Penn Avenue NW Washington, DC 20004	Reception expense	08/08/97	\$1258.90

Disburs. for:

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Trudy Nichol & Associates 188 W. Randolph Suite 1809 Chicago, IL 60601	Reception expense	12/18/97	\$1706.95
	Consulting fee	12/18/97	\$5000.00

Disburs. for:

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Tuscaloosa Office Products & Supply, Inc. 612 Greensboro Avenue Tuscaloosa, AL 35401	Office supplies	09/08/97	\$200.73
	Office supplies	10/13/97	\$370.00

Disburs. for:

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Richard C. Shelby 1414 High Forest Drive North Tuscaloosa, AL 35406	Reimburse for travel	07/01/97	\$1221.60

Disburs. for:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page	\$10617.27
TOTAL This Period	\$133690.01

580200013035

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 17 of
For line number: 17

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by
any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose,
other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Richard C. Shelby 1414 High Forest Drive North Tuscaloosa, AL 35406	Reimburse for travel	07/01/97	\$801.00

Disburs. for:

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Richard C. Shelby 1414 High Forest Drive North Tuscaloosa, AL 35406	Reimburse for travel	07/01/97	\$487.73

Disburs. for:

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Richard C. Shelby 1414 High Forest Drive North Tuscaloosa, AL 35406	Reimburse for travel	07/15/97	\$2699.74

Disburs. for:

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Richard C. Shelby 1414 High Forest Drive North Tuscaloosa, AL 35406	Reimburse for travel	09/08/97	\$1989.85

Disburs. for:

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Richard C. Shelby 1414 High Forest Drive North Tuscaloosa, AL 35406	Reimburse for travel	09/08/97	\$1236.39

Disburs. for:

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Richard C. Shelby 1414 High Forest Drive North Tuscaloosa, AL 35406	Reimburse for reception	09/19/97	\$582.46

Disburs. for:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page	\$7797.17
TOTAL This Period	\$141487.18

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 18 of _____
For line number: 17

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Richard C. Shelby 1414 High Forest Drive North Tuscaloosa, AL 35406	Reimburse for travel	10/01/97	\$1144.33

Disburs. for:

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Richard C. Shelby 1414 High Forest Drive North Tuscaloosa, AL 35406	Reimburse for travel	10/08/97	\$414.90

Disburs. for:

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Richard C. Shelby 1414 High Forest Drive North Tuscaloosa, AL 35406	Reimburse for travel	11/18/97	\$1588.43

Disburs. for:

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Richard C. Shelby 1414 High Forest Drive North Tuscaloosa, AL 35406	Reimburse for travel	12/17/97	\$3037.53

Disburs. for:

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Richard C. Shelby 1414 High Forest Drive North Tuscaloosa, AL 35406	Unitemized for 12/17/97	12/17/97	MEMO \$1022.53

Disburs. for:

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
United Airlines 1200 Algonquin Road Chicago, IL 60666	Airfare 12/13-12/14	12/17/97	MEMO \$1730.00

Disburs. for:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page	\$6185.19
TOTAL This Period	\$147672.37

9802001337

6600001000

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 19 of
For line number: 17

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
United Airlines 1200 Algonquin Road Chicago, IL 60666	Airfare 12/10-12/13	12/17/97	MEMO \$285.00

Disburs. for:

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
American Airlines 4200 Amon Carter Blvd. Fort Worth, TX 76155	Airfare 7/14	07/15/97	MEMO \$221.00

Disburs. for:

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Delta Air Line Hartsfield Int'l Airport Atlanta, GA 30320	Airfare 7/15	07/15/97	MEMO \$382.00

Disburs. for:

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Hotel Inter-Continental Miami 100 Chobin Plaza Miami, FL 33131	Reception expense	07/15/97	MEMO \$1580.36

Disburs. for:

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Richard C. Shelby 1414 High Forest Drive North Tuscaloosa, AL 35406	Unitemized for 7/15/97	07/15/97	MEMO \$187.63

Disburs. for:

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Ritz Carlton 2100 Mass. Avenue NW Washington, DC 20008	Reception expense	07/15/97	MEMO \$328.75

Disburs. for:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page \$0
TOTAL This Period \$147672.37

Page 20 of _____
For line number: 17

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

Disburs. for:

Disburs. for:

Disburs. for:Disburs. for:

Disburs. for:

Disburs. for:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page	\$0
TOTAL This Period	\$147672.37

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 21 of
For line number: 17

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Jake's Restaurant	Reception expense	10/01/97	MEMO \$925.26
Gulf Shores, AL			

Disburs. for:

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Richard C. Shelby	Unitemized for 10/01/97	10/01/97	MEMO \$219.07
1414 High Forest Drive North			
Tuscaloosa, AL 35406			

Disburs. for:

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Adolphas Hotel	Lodging	09/08/97	MEMO \$200.15
1321 Commerce Street			
Dallas, TX 75202			

Disburs. for:

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Continental Airlines	Airfare 8/26-8/27	09/08/97	MEMO \$489.00
Houston, TX			

Disburs. for:

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Richard C. Shelby	Unitemized for 09/08/97	09/08/97	MEMO \$547.24
1414 High Forest Drive North			
Tuscaloosa, AL 35406			

Disburs. for:

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Aramark Corporation	Reception expense	09/19/97	MEMO \$582.46
at Oriole Park			
1101 Market Street			
Philadelphia, PA 19107			

Disburs. for:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page \$0
TOTAL This Period \$147672.37

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 22 of
For line number: 17

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Nassau Inn at Palmer Square Princeton, NJ 08542-7500	Lodging	10/08/97	MEMO \$333.90

Disburs. for:

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Richard C. Shelby 1414 High Forest Drive North Tuscaloosa, AL 35406	Unitemized for 10/08/97	10/08/97	MEMO \$81.00

Disburs. for:

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Richard C. Shelby 1414 High Forest Drive North Tuscaloosa, AL 35406	Unitemized for 11/18/97	11/18/97	MEMO \$1042.85

Disburs. for:

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Union League Club 38 East 37th Street New York, NY 10016	Lodging	11/18/97	MEMO \$343.58

Disburs. for:

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
US Air Crystal Park Four 2345 Crystal Dr. Arlington, VA 22227	Airfare 10/10	11/18/97	MEMO \$202.00

Disburs. for:

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Annette N. Shelby 1414 High Forest Drive North Tuscaloosa, AL 35406	Reimburse for travel	07/23/97	\$1188.49

Disburs. for:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page	\$1188.49
TOTAL This Period	\$148860.86

980013341

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 23 of _____
For line number: 17

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Annette N. Shelby 1414 High Forest Drive North Tuscaloosa, AL 35406	Reimburse for travel	11/04/97	\$524.73

Disburs. for:

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Annette N. Shelby 1414 High Forest Drive North Tuscaloosa, AL 35406	Reimburse for travel	11/18/97	\$292.00

Disburs. for:

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Annette N. Shelby 1414 High Forest Drive North Tuscaloosa, AL 35406	Reimburse for travel	12/15/97	\$537.00

Disburs. for:

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Annette N. Shelby 1414 High Forest Drive North Tuscaloosa, AL 35406	Unitemized for 12/15/97	12/15/97	MEMO \$176.00

Disburs. for:

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Delta Air Line Hartsfield Int'l Airport Atlanta, GA 30320	Airfare 11/26-11/30	12/15/97	MEMO \$361.00

Disburs. for:

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Annette N. Shelby 1414 High Forest Drive North Tuscaloosa, AL 35406	Unitemized for 07/23/97	07/23/97	MEMO \$60.42

Disburs. for:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page	\$1353.73
TOTAL This Period	\$150214.59

98020013342

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 24 of
For line number: 17

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Avis Car Rental 900 Old County Road Garden City, NY 11530	Car rental	07/23/97	MEMO \$871.07

Disburs. for:

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Delta Air Line Hartsfield Int'l Airport Atlanta, GA 30320	Airfare 07/23	07/23/97	MEMO \$257.00

Disburs. for:

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Annette N. Shelby 1414 High Forest Drive North Tuscaloosa, AL 35406	Unitemized for 11/04/97	11/04/97	MEMO \$157.45

Disburs. for:

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Delta Air Line Hartsfield Int'l Airport Atlanta, GA 30320	Airfare 10/29-11/02	11/04/97	MEMO \$367.28

Disburs. for:

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Annette N. Shelby 1414 High Forest Drive North Tuscaloosa, AL 35406	Unitemized for 11/18/97	11/18/97	MEMO \$90.00

Disburs. for:

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
US Air Crystal Park Four 2345 Crystal Dr. Arlington, VA 22227	Airfare 10/10	11/18/97	MEMO \$202.00

Disburs. for:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page \$0
TOTAL This Period \$150214.59

343331002089

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 1 of _____
For line number: 17

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Carol A. Brown 125 S. Ripley Street Montgomery, AL 36104	Reception expenses	12/02/97	\$171.19

Disburs. for:

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
J&J Telephone Service, Inc. 617 McFarland Blvd. Northport, AL 35476	Telephone service	07/01/97	\$80.00

Disburs. for:

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Lola's Gifts & Flowers 214 N. Montgomery Avenue Sheffield, AL 35660	Reception expense	07/28/97	\$150.80

Disburs. for:

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Lyn Kenny 9220 A-1 Parkway East Suite 117 Birmingham, AL 35206	Reception expense	08/06/97	\$150.00

Disburs. for:

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Sara Williams 111 Hidden Hills Madison, MS 39110	Reception expense	12/09/97	\$174.02

Disburs. for:

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Simple Communications, Inc. P.O. Box 20167 Tuscaloosa, AL 35402	Internet service Internet service	11/10/97 12/09/97	\$38.61 \$19.95

Disburs. for:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page	\$784.57
TOTAL This Period	\$784.57

SCHEDULE B
Operating Expenditures

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 2 of
For line number: 17

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
State of Alabama Dept of Industrial Relations 649 Monroe Street Montgomery, AL 36132 Disburs. for:	Withholding tax	07/18/97	\$7.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
The Party Store 1613 Florence Blvd. Florence, AL 35630 Disburs. for:	Reception expense	07/28/97	\$42.80

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page \$49.80
TOTAL This Period \$834.37

98020013345

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 1 of
For line number: 20(a)

Refunds of Contributions to Individuals

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by
any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose,
other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Carol A. Brown 121 Sherman Street Brooklyn, NY 11218	Refund contribution	08/05/97	\$500.00

Disburs. for:

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Janet Lea Berman 4900 Loughboro Road, N.W. Washington, DC 20016	Refund contribution	08/05/97	\$1000.00

Disburs. for:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page	\$1500.00
TOTAL This Period	\$1500.00

98020013346

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Page 1 of
For line number: 20(c)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by
any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose,
other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Shelby for U.S. Senate C00193623

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Household International Inc. PAC HOUSEPAC 2700 Sanders Road Prospect Heights, IL 60070 Disburs. for:	Refund contribution	12/29/97	\$71.43

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
PRC, Inc. PAC 1500 PRC Drive Mc Lean, VA 22102 Disburs. for:	Refund contribution	12/31/97	\$1983.92

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Purpose of Disbursement	Date	Disburse
Verner, Liipfert, Bernard, McPherson and Hand PAC 901 15th Street, NW #700 Washington, DC 20005 Disburs. for:	Refund contribution	07/15/97	\$857.28

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page	\$2912.63
TOTAL This Period	\$2912.63

GARY L. SISCO
SECRETARY

PAMELA E. GAVIN
SUPERVISOR
MARY B. BARNES
Sergeant
Washington, DC 20510-7118
Phone: 202-224-6322

United States Senate

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

☒ **HAND DELIVERED** 1/30/98
Date of Receipt

☐ **INSIDE MAIL** _____
Date of Receipt

☐ **RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE OFFICE OF RECORDS
& REGISTRATIONS** _____
Date of Receipt

☐ **RECEIVED FROM THE FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION** _____
Date of Receipt

☐ **FIRST CLASS MAIL** _____
Postmarked

☐ **REGISTERED/CERTIFIED MAIL** _____
Postmarked

☐ **NO POSTMARK**

☐ **POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE**

☐ **OTHER (Specify):** _____

Postmark and/or Date of Receipt

Elw 1/30/98
Preparer Date Prepared

98020013348